



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21 Hasta: 31/12/21
 Desde institucion: 0500 Hasta : 0500
 Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04
 Gestión: 2021
 r_ega_f01_nopag
 Página 1 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario
 Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL
 Fuente de Financiamiento:
 Organismo Financiador:
 Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: FN 0000021- 11

Código BIP: 003100000800

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00915	00	RTN	08019007080447	HN	PLAZA INTERNACIONAL S. DE R.L.	3,420.00	0.00	3,420.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00922	00	RTN	08019000218669	HN	NAVEGA S.A. DE C.V.	12,177.42	0.00	12,177.42	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00928	00	PAS	009923091	GT	RONALD GIOVANNI VELIZ CORDON	2,308.83	0.00	2,308.83	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00946	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	82,597.00	0.00	82,597.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01141	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	250,193.37	0.00	250,193.37	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Covenio : FN 0000021- 11										350,696.62	0.00	350,696.62				

Fuente de Financiamiento:
 Organismo Financiador:
 Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: FN 0000028- 11

Código BIP: 003100000700

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00944	00	RTN	18089013578592	HN	INVERSIONES Y COMERCIAL FAMILIA CERNIA S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	60,000.00	20,000.00	40,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01002	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	49,667.71	0.00	49,667.71	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01397	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,052,052.00	1,824,353.41	227,698.59	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01408	00	ENG	0449001	HN	TESORERIA GENERAL DE LA REPUBLICA	2,000,000.00	0.00	2,000,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01558	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	3,738,500.00	0.00	3,738,500.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Covenio : FN 0000028- 11										7,900,219.71	1,844,353.41	6,055,866.30				

Fuente de Financiamiento: 11 Tesoro Nacional
 Organismo Financiador: 001 Tesorería General de la República - Efectivo
 Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
009	CIP Original	00028	01	00001	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	29/01/2021	29/01/2021	22/11/2021	31/01/2021
011	CIP Original	00038	01	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82	0.00	1,792.82	29/01/2021	29/01/2021	22/11/2021	31/01/2021
011	CIP Original	00039	01	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90	0.00	1,687.90	29/01/2021	29/01/2021	22/11/2021	31/01/2021
011	CIP Original	00041	01	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	29/01/2021	29/01/2021	22/11/2021	31/01/2021
011	CIP Original	00043	01	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90	0.00	387.90	29/01/2021	29/01/2021	22/11/2021	31/01/2021
008	CIP Original	00051	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84	0.00	401.84	29/01/2021	29/01/2021	22/11/2021	31/01/2021
012	CIP Original	00066	01	00001	00	TID	1410-1983-00069	HN	REINA ESPERANZA OLIVA ARITA	2,000.00	0.00	2,000.00	29/01/2021	29/01/2021	22/11/2021	31/01/2021
005	CIP Original	00068	01	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00	0.00	939.00	29/01/2021	29/01/2021	22/11/2021	31/01/2021
001	CIP Original	00085	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	29/01/2021	29/01/2021	22/11/2021	31/01/2021
001	CIP Original	00092	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1984-02578	HN	JOSUE ARIEL ALONZO CRUZ	2,025.00	0.00	2,025.00	29/01/2021	29/01/2021	22/11/2021	31/01/2021
001	CIP Original	00094	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	29/01/2021	29/01/2021	22/11/2021	31/01/2021
001	CIP Original	00097	01	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	29/01/2021	29/01/2021	22/11/2021	31/01/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/12/21

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 2 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento: 11 Tesoro Nacional

Organismo Financiador: 001 Tesorería General de la República - Efectivo

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	CIP Original	00099	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	29/01/2021	29/01/2021	22/11/2021	31/01/2021
001	CIP Original	00105	01	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	29/01/2021	29/01/2021	22/11/2021	31/01/2021
001	CIP Original	00109	01	00001	00	TID	1701-1983-02442	HN	MARCOS NUÑEZ	1,414.19	0.00	1,414.19	29/01/2021	29/01/2021	22/11/2021	31/01/2021
008	CIP Original	00112	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995374422	HN	SINDICATO TRABAJADORES DEL INA	12,713.69	0.00	12,713.69	29/01/2021	29/01/2021	08/12/2021	31/01/2021
001	CIP Original	00114	01	00001	00	TID	0413-1964-00255	HN	MARIA ELIZABETH ALVARADO LICONA	1,672.82	0.00	1,672.82	29/01/2021	29/01/2021	22/11/2021	31/01/2021
001	CIP Original	00117	01	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,934.70	0.00	1,934.70	29/01/2021	29/01/2021	22/11/2021	31/01/2021
001	CIP Original	00119	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	29/01/2021	29/01/2021	22/11/2021	31/01/2021
001	CIP Original	00122	01	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	29/01/2021	29/01/2021	22/11/2021	31/01/2021
001	CIP Original	00123	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	29/01/2021	29/01/2021	22/11/2021	31/01/2021
001	CIP Original	00125	01	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59	0.00	1,467.59	29/01/2021	29/01/2021	22/11/2021	31/01/2021
001	CIP Original	00127	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	29/01/2021	29/01/2021	22/11/2021	31/01/2021
001	CIP Original	00134	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	29/01/2021	29/01/2021	22/11/2021	31/01/2021
001	CIP Original	00135	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	2,380.82	0.00	2,380.82	29/01/2021	29/01/2021	08/12/2021	31/01/2021
008	CIP Original	00136	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	551.00	0.00	551.00	29/01/2021	29/01/2021	08/12/2021	31/01/2021
001	CIP Original	00138	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	29/01/2021	29/01/2021	22/11/2021	31/01/2021
001	CIP Original	00154	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	264.00	0.00	264.00	01/02/2021	01/02/2021	08/12/2021	28/02/2021
001	CIP Original	00287	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	19/02/2021	22/02/2021	22/11/2021	28/02/2021
001	CIP Original	00293	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1984-02578	HN	JOSUE ARIEL ALONZO CRUZ	2,025.00	0.00	2,025.00	19/02/2021	22/02/2021	22/11/2021	28/02/2021
001	CIP Original	00294	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	19/02/2021	22/02/2021	22/11/2021	28/02/2021
001	CIP Original	00296	01	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	19/02/2021	22/02/2021	22/11/2021	28/02/2021
001	CIP Original	00298	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	19/02/2021	22/02/2021	22/11/2021	28/02/2021
001	CIP Original	00302	01	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	19/02/2021	22/02/2021	22/11/2021	28/02/2021
001	CIP Original	00304	01	00001	00	TID	1701-1983-02442	HN	MARCOS NUÑEZ	1,414.19	0.00	1,414.19	19/02/2021	22/02/2021	22/11/2021	28/02/2021
001	CIP Original	00306	01	00001	00	TID	0413-1964-00255	HN	MARIA ELIZABETH ALVARADO LICONA	1,672.82	0.00	1,672.82	19/02/2021	22/02/2021	22/11/2021	28/02/2021
001	CIP Original	00307	01	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,934.70	0.00	1,934.70	19/02/2021	22/02/2021	22/11/2021	28/02/2021
001	CIP Original	00308	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	19/02/2021	22/02/2021	22/11/2021	28/02/2021
001	CIP Original	00309	01	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	19/02/2021	22/02/2021	22/11/2021	28/02/2021
001	CIP Original	00310	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	19/02/2021	22/02/2021	22/11/2021	28/02/2021
001	CIP Original	00311	01	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59	0.00	1,467.59	19/02/2021	22/02/2021	22/11/2021	28/02/2021
001	CIP Original	00312	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	19/02/2021	22/02/2021	22/11/2021	28/02/2021
001	CIP Original	00315	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	19/02/2021	22/02/2021	22/11/2021	28/02/2021
001	CIP Original	00317	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	19/02/2021	22/02/2021	22/11/2021	28/02/2021
012	CIP Original	00326	01	00001	00	TID	1410-1983-00069	HN	REINA ESPERANZA OLIVA ARITA	2,000.00	0.00	2,000.00	19/02/2021	22/02/2021	22/11/2021	28/02/2021
005	CIP Original	00328	01	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00	0.00	939.00	19/02/2021	22/02/2021	22/11/2021	28/02/2021
001	CIP Original	00336	01	00001	00	TID	0301-1961-00110	HN	INES MARINA PADILLA RODRIGUEZ	5,000.00	0.00	5,000.00	19/02/2021	22/02/2021	22/11/2021	28/02/2021
009	CIP Original	00340	01	00001	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	19/02/2021	22/02/2021	22/11/2021	28/02/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/12/21

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 3 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento: 11 Tesoro Nacional

Organismo Financiador: 001 Tesorería General de la República - Efectivo

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
011	CIP Original	00348	01	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82	0.00	1,792.82	19/02/2021	22/02/2021	22/11/2021	28/02/2021
011	CIP Original	00349	01	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90	0.00	1,687.90	19/02/2021	22/02/2021	22/11/2021	28/02/2021
011	CIP Original	00351	01	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	19/02/2021	22/02/2021	08/12/2021	28/02/2021
011	CIP Original	00353	01	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90	0.00	387.90	19/02/2021	22/02/2021	22/11/2021	28/02/2021
011	CIP Original	00354	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,514.19	0.00	1,514.19	19/02/2021	22/02/2021	22/11/2021	28/02/2021
001	CIP Original	00355	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	3,161.72	0.00	3,161.72	19/02/2021	22/02/2021	08/12/2021	28/02/2021
008	CIP Original	00359	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84	0.00	401.84	19/02/2021	22/02/2021	22/11/2021	28/02/2021
001	CIP Original	00577	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	3,981.48	0.00	3,981.48	17/03/2021	17/03/2021	08/12/2021	31/03/2021
001	CIP Original	00585	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	17/03/2021	17/03/2021	08/12/2021	30/03/2021
001	CIP Original	00589	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1984-02578	HN	JOSUE ARIEL ALONZO CRUZ	2,025.00	0.00	2,025.00	17/03/2021	17/03/2021	22/11/2021	30/03/2021
001	CIP Original	00591	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	17/03/2021	17/03/2021	22/11/2021	30/03/2021
001	CIP Original	00592	01	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	17/03/2021	17/03/2021	22/11/2021	30/03/2021
001	CIP Original	00594	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	17/03/2021	18/03/2021	08/12/2021	31/03/2021
001	CIP Original	00599	01	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	17/03/2021	17/03/2021	22/11/2021	30/03/2021
001	CIP Original	00602	01	00001	00	TID	1701-1983-02442	HN	MARCOS NUÑEZ	1,414.19	0.00	1,414.19	17/03/2021	17/03/2021	02/12/2021	30/03/2021
001	CIP Original	00605	01	00001	00	TID	0413-1964-00255	HN	MARIA ELIZABETH ALVARADO LICONA	1,672.82	0.00	1,672.82	17/03/2021	17/03/2021	02/12/2021	30/03/2021
001	CIP Original	00606	01	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,934.70	0.00	1,934.70	17/03/2021	17/03/2021	02/12/2021	30/03/2021
001	CIP Original	00607	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	17/03/2021	17/03/2021	02/12/2021	30/03/2021
001	CIP Original	00608	01	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	17/03/2021	17/03/2021	02/12/2021	30/03/2021
001	CIP Original	00609	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	17/03/2021	17/03/2021	02/12/2021	30/03/2021
001	CIP Original	00610	01	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59	0.00	1,467.59	17/03/2021	17/03/2021	02/12/2021	30/03/2021
001	CIP Original	00611	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	17/03/2021	17/03/2021	02/12/2021	30/03/2021
001	CIP Original	00612	01	00001	00	RTN	05019004242033	HN	BAC HONDURAS S.A.	5,514.65	0.00	5,514.65	17/03/2021	17/03/2021	02/12/2021	30/03/2021
001	CIP Original	00615	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	17/03/2021	17/03/2021	02/12/2021	30/03/2021
001	CIP Original	00617	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	17/03/2021	17/03/2021	02/12/2021	30/03/2021
012	CIP Original	00623	01	00001	00	TID	1410-1983-00069	HN	REINA ESPERANZA OLIVA ARITA	2,000.00	0.00	2,000.00	17/03/2021	17/03/2021	02/12/2021	30/03/2021
005	CIP Original	00624	01	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00	0.00	939.00	17/03/2021	17/03/2021	02/12/2021	30/03/2021
008	CIP Original	00629	01	00001	00	TID	0301-1961-00110	HN	INES MARINA PADILLA RODRIGUEZ	5,000.00	0.00	5,000.00	17/03/2021	17/03/2021	02/12/2021	30/03/2021
009	CIP Original	00631	01	00001	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	17/03/2021	17/03/2021	02/12/2021	30/03/2021
011	CIP Original	00637	01	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82	0.00	1,792.82	17/03/2021	17/03/2021	02/12/2021	30/03/2021
011	CIP Original	00638	01	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90	0.00	1,687.90	17/03/2021	17/03/2021	02/12/2021	30/03/2021
011	CIP Original	00640	01	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	17/03/2021	17/03/2021	02/12/2021	30/03/2021
011	CIP Original	00641	01	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90	0.00	387.90	17/03/2021	17/03/2021	02/12/2021	30/03/2021
001	CIP Original	00643	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84	0.00	401.84	17/03/2021	17/03/2021	02/12/2021	30/03/2021
004	CIP Original	00664	44	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	2,480,613.00	42,535.00	2,438,078.00	08/12/2021	08/12/2021	08/12/2021	31/12/2021
004	CIP Original	00714	03	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	348,730.85	0.00	348,730.85	08/12/2021	08/12/2021	08/12/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/12/21

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 4 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento: 11 Tesoro Nacional

Organismo Financiador: 001 Tesorería General de la República - Efectivo

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
001	CIP Original	00794	06	00001	00	TID	1410-1983-00069	HN	REINA ESPERANZA OLIVA ARITA	2,000.00		0.00	2,000.00	19/04/2021	19/04/2021	02/12/2021	30/04/2021
001	CIP Original	00794	07	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00		0.00	939.00	19/04/2021	19/04/2021	02/12/2021	30/04/2021
001	CIP Original	00794	14	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	19/04/2021	19/04/2021	02/12/2021	30/04/2021
001	CIP Original	00794	15	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	2,244.49		0.00	2,244.49	19/04/2021	19/04/2021	02/12/2021	30/04/2021
001	CIP Original	00794	18	00001	00	TID	0801-1984-02578	HN	JOSUE ARIEL ALONZO CRUZ	2,025.00		0.00	2,025.00	19/04/2021	19/04/2021	02/12/2021	30/04/2021
001	CIP Original	00794	19	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	19/04/2021	19/04/2021	02/12/2021	30/04/2021
001	CIP Original	00794	20	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	19/04/2021	19/04/2021	02/12/2021	30/04/2021
001	CIP Original	00794	21	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	19/04/2021	19/04/2021	02/12/2021	30/04/2021
001	CIP Original	00794	24	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	19/04/2021	19/04/2021	02/12/2021	30/04/2021
001	CIP Original	00794	26	00001	00	TID	1701-1983-02442	HN	MARCOS NUÑEZ	1,414.19		0.00	1,414.19	19/04/2021	19/04/2021	02/12/2021	30/04/2021
001	CIP Original	00794	28	00001	00	TID	0413-1964-00255	HN	MARIA ELIZABETH ALVARADO LICONA	1,672.82		0.00	1,672.82	19/04/2021	19/04/2021	02/12/2021	30/04/2021
001	CIP Original	00794	30	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	19/04/2021	19/04/2021	02/12/2021	30/04/2021
001	CIP Original	00794	31	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	19/04/2021	19/04/2021	02/12/2021	30/04/2021
001	CIP Original	00794	32	00001	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	1,400.00	19/04/2021	19/04/2021	08/12/2021	30/04/2021
001	CIP Original	00794	33	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59		0.00	1,467.59	19/04/2021	19/04/2021	02/12/2021	30/04/2021
001	CIP Original	00794	34	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32		0.00	1,047.32	19/04/2021	19/04/2021	02/12/2021	30/04/2021
001	CIP Original	00794	35	00001	00	RTN	05019004242033	HN	BAC HONDURAS S.A.	5,514.65		0.00	5,514.65	19/04/2021	19/04/2021	02/12/2021	30/04/2021
001	CIP Original	00794	37	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	1,872.20	19/04/2021	19/04/2021	02/12/2021	30/04/2021
001	CIP Original	00794	39	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32		0.00	1,547.32	19/04/2021	19/04/2021	02/12/2021	30/04/2021
001	CIP Original	00794	43	00001	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	1,028.53	19/04/2021	19/04/2021	02/12/2021	30/04/2021
001	CIP Original	00794	48	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82		0.00	1,792.82	19/04/2021	19/04/2021	02/12/2021	30/04/2021
001	CIP Original	00794	49	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90		0.00	1,687.90	19/04/2021	19/04/2021	02/12/2021	30/04/2021
001	CIP Original	00794	50	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	19/04/2021	19/04/2021	02/12/2021	30/04/2021
001	CIP Original	00794	51	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90		0.00	387.90	19/04/2021	19/04/2021	02/12/2021	30/04/2021
001	CIP Original	00794	53	00001	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84		0.00	401.84	19/04/2021	19/04/2021	02/12/2021	30/04/2021
005	CIP Original	00827	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	2,945.63		0.00	2,945.63	19/04/2021	19/04/2021	08/12/2021	30/04/2021
004	CIP Original	00939	03	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	4,410,327.00		0.00	4,410,327.00	08/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	31/12/2021
001	CIP Original	01017	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	1,400.00	14/05/2021	14/05/2021	02/12/2021	30/05/2021
007	CIP Original	01037	05	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	17/05/2021	18/05/2021	02/12/2021	30/05/2021
007	CIP Original	01037	06	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	2,244.49		0.00	2,244.49	18/05/2021	18/05/2021	02/12/2021	30/05/2021
007	CIP Original	01037	08	00001	00	TID	0824196700182	HN	LUZ ERLINDA ALVARADO VELASQUEZ	2,900.00		0.00	2,900.00	17/05/2021	18/05/2021	02/12/2021	30/05/2021
007	CIP Original	01037	09	00001	00	TID	0801-1984-02578	HN	JOSUE ARIEL ALONZO CRUZ	2,025.00		0.00	2,025.00	17/05/2021	18/05/2021	02/12/2021	30/05/2021
007	CIP Original	01037	10	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	17/05/2021	18/05/2021	02/12/2021	30/05/2021
007	CIP Original	01037	11	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	17/05/2021	18/05/2021	02/12/2021	30/05/2021
007	CIP Original	01037	12	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	17/05/2021	18/05/2021	02/12/2021	30/05/2021
007	CIP Original	01037	15	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	17/05/2021	18/05/2021	02/12/2021	30/05/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/12/21

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 5 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento: 11 Tesoro Nacional

Organismo Financiador: 001 Tesorería General de la República - Efectivo

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
007	CIP Original	01037	17	00001	00	TID	1701-1983-02442	HN	MARCOS NUNEZ	1,414.19	0.00	1,414.19	18/05/2021	18/05/2021	02/12/2021	30/05/2021
007	CIP Original	01037	19	00001	00	TID	0413-1964-00255	HN	MARIA ELIZABETH ALVARADO LICONA	1,672.82	0.00	1,672.82	18/05/2021	18/05/2021	02/12/2021	30/05/2021
007	CIP Original	01037	20	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	18/05/2021	18/05/2021	02/12/2021	30/05/2021
007	CIP Original	01037	21	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	18/05/2021	18/05/2021	02/12/2021	30/05/2021
007	CIP Original	01037	23	00001	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	18/05/2021	18/05/2021	02/12/2021	30/05/2021
007	CIP Original	01037	24	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59	0.00	1,467.59	18/05/2021	18/05/2021	02/12/2021	30/05/2021
007	CIP Original	01037	25	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	18/05/2021	18/05/2021	02/12/2021	30/05/2021
007	CIP Original	01037	26	00001	00	RTN	05019004242033	HN	BAC HONDURAS S.A.	5,514.65	0.00	5,514.65	18/05/2021	18/05/2021	02/12/2021	30/05/2021
007	CIP Original	01037	28	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	18/05/2021	18/05/2021	02/12/2021	30/05/2021
007	CIP Original	01037	30	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	18/05/2021	18/05/2021	02/12/2021	30/05/2021
007	CIP Original	01037	36	00001	00	TID	1410-1983-00069	HN	REINA ESPERANZA OLIVA ARITA	2,000.00	0.00	2,000.00	18/05/2021	18/05/2021	02/12/2021	30/05/2021
007	CIP Original	01037	37	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00	0.00	939.00	18/05/2021	18/05/2021	02/12/2021	30/05/2021
007	CIP Original	01037	43	00001	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	18/05/2021	18/05/2021	02/12/2021	30/05/2021
007	CIP Original	01037	48	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82	0.00	1,792.82	18/05/2021	18/05/2021	02/12/2021	30/05/2021
007	CIP Original	01037	49	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90	0.00	1,687.90	18/05/2021	18/05/2021	02/12/2021	30/05/2021
007	CIP Original	01037	50	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,649.49	0.00	1,649.49	18/05/2021	18/05/2021	02/12/2021	30/05/2021
007	CIP Original	01037	51	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90	0.00	387.90	18/05/2021	18/05/2021	02/12/2021	30/05/2021
007	CIP Original	01037	53	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84	0.00	401.84	18/05/2021	18/05/2021	02/12/2021	30/05/2021
007	CIP Original	01037	54	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	18/05/2021	18/05/2021	02/12/2021	30/05/2021
005	CIP Original	01066	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	3,291.05	0.00	3,291.05	19/05/2021	19/05/2021	08/12/2021	19/05/2021
011	CIP Original	01157	01	00001	00	TID	1501197801446	HN	OSCAR JOVANY ESPINOZA OSORTO	1,514.19	0.00	1,514.19	02/06/2021	02/06/2021	10/12/2021	30/06/2021
001	CIP Original	01183	01	00001	00	TID	1410-1983-00069	HN	REINA ESPERANZA OLIVA ARITA	3,754.87	0.00	3,754.87	04/06/2021	07/06/2021	02/12/2021	30/06/2021
001	CIP Original	01207	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	07/06/2021	07/06/2021	02/12/2021	30/06/2021
001	CIP Original	01209	01	00001	00	TID	0703-1984-05748	HN	BESSY KAROLINA NAVARRO RODRIGUEZ	4,380.68	0.00	4,380.68	07/06/2021	07/06/2021	02/12/2021	30/06/2021
005	CIP Original	01291	07	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	17/06/2021	17/06/2021	02/12/2021	30/06/2021
005	CIP Original	01291	09	00001	00	RTN	08019003247113	HN	COOPERATIVA PROSPERIDAD LTDA	2,244.49	0.00	2,244.49	18/06/2021	18/06/2021	02/12/2021	30/06/2021
005	CIP Original	01291	13	00001	00	TID	1410-1983-00069	HN	REINA ESPERANZA OLIVA ARITA	2,000.00	0.00	2,000.00	17/06/2021	18/06/2021	02/12/2021	30/06/2021
005	CIP Original	01291	14	00001	00	TID	0801-1984-02578	HN	JOSUE ARIEL ALONZO CRUZ	2,025.00	0.00	2,025.00	17/06/2021	18/06/2021	02/12/2021	30/06/2021
005	CIP Original	01291	15	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00	0.00	939.00	17/06/2021	18/06/2021	02/12/2021	30/06/2021
005	CIP Original	01291	17	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	17/06/2021	18/06/2021	02/12/2021	30/06/2021
005	CIP Original	01291	19	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	17/06/2021	18/06/2021	02/12/2021	30/06/2021
005	CIP Original	01291	21	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	17/06/2021	18/06/2021	02/12/2021	30/06/2021
005	CIP Original	01291	23	00001	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	17/06/2021	18/06/2021	02/12/2021	30/06/2021
005	CIP Original	01291	27	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	17/06/2021	18/06/2021	02/12/2021	30/06/2021
005	CIP Original	01291	30	00001	00	TID	1701-1983-02442	HN	MARCOS NUÑEZ	1,414.19	0.00	1,414.19	17/06/2021	18/06/2021	02/12/2021	30/06/2021
005	CIP Original	01291	34	00001	00	TID	0413-1964-00255	HN	MARIA ELIZABETH ALVARADO LICONA	1,672.82	0.00	1,672.82	17/06/2021	18/06/2021	02/12/2021	30/06/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/12/21

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 6 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento: 11 Tesoro Nacional

Organismo Financiador: 001 Tesorería General de la República - Efectivo

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
005	CIP Original	01291	35	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82		0.00	17/06/2021	18/06/2021	02/12/2021	30/06/2021
005	CIP Original	01291	36	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	17/06/2021	18/06/2021	02/12/2021	30/06/2021
005	CIP Original	01291	37	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90		0.00	17/06/2021	18/06/2021	02/12/2021	30/06/2021
005	CIP Original	01291	38	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75		0.00	17/06/2021	18/06/2021	02/12/2021	30/06/2021
005	CIP Original	01291	39	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65		0.00	17/06/2021	21/06/2021	02/12/2021	30/06/2021
005	CIP Original	01291	40	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,649.49		0.00	17/06/2021	18/06/2021	02/12/2021	30/06/2021
005	CIP Original	01291	41	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90		0.00	17/06/2021	21/06/2021	02/12/2021	30/06/2021
005	CIP Original	01291	43	00001	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	17/06/2021	18/06/2021	02/12/2021	30/06/2021
005	CIP Original	01291	44	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84		0.00	17/06/2021	21/06/2021	02/12/2021	30/06/2021
005	CIP Original	01291	45	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59		0.00	17/06/2021	18/06/2021	02/12/2021	30/06/2021
005	CIP Original	01291	46	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32		0.00	17/06/2021	18/06/2021	02/12/2021	30/06/2021
005	CIP Original	01291	47	00001	00	RTN	05019004242033	HN	BAC HONDURAS S.A.	5,514.65		0.00	17/06/2021	18/06/2021	02/12/2021	30/06/2021
005	CIP Original	01291	49	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	17/06/2021	18/06/2021	02/12/2021	30/06/2021
005	CIP Original	01291	50	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32		0.00	17/06/2021	18/06/2021	02/12/2021	30/06/2021
008	CIP Original	01306	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	4,201.00		0.00	17/06/2021	18/06/2021	02/12/2021	30/06/2021
001	CIP Original	01476	01	00001	00	TID	1706-1977-00280	HN	FANY MARINA MANZANARES PAZ	10,521.76		0.00	14/07/2021	14/07/2021	02/12/2021	31/07/2021
009	CIP Original	01512	05	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	19/07/2021	19/07/2021	02/12/2021	31/07/2021
009	CIP Original	01512	06	00001	00	RTN	08019003247113	HN	COOPERATIVA PROSPERIDAD LTDA	2,244.49		0.00	19/07/2021	19/07/2021	02/12/2021	31/07/2021
009	CIP Original	01512	12	00001	00	TID	0801-1984-02578	HN	JOSUE ARIEL ALONZO CRUZ	2,025.00		0.00	19/07/2021	19/07/2021	02/12/2021	31/07/2021
009	CIP Original	01512	13	00001	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	19/07/2021	19/07/2021	02/12/2021	31/07/2021
009	CIP Original	01512	14	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	19/07/2021	19/07/2021	02/12/2021	31/07/2021
009	CIP Original	01512	16	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75		0.00	19/07/2021	19/07/2021	02/12/2021	31/07/2021
009	CIP Original	01512	19	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65		0.00	19/07/2021	19/07/2021	02/12/2021	31/07/2021
009	CIP Original	01512	22	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82		0.00	19/07/2021	19/07/2021	02/12/2021	31/07/2021
009	CIP Original	01512	24	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	19/07/2021	19/07/2021	02/12/2021	31/07/2021
009	CIP Original	01512	25	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90		0.00	19/07/2021	19/07/2021	02/12/2021	31/07/2021
009	CIP Original	01512	27	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65		0.00	19/07/2021	19/07/2021	02/12/2021	31/07/2021
009	CIP Original	01512	28	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90		0.00	19/07/2021	19/07/2021	02/12/2021	31/07/2021
009	CIP Original	01512	29	00001	00	TID	1701-1983-02442	HN	MARCOS NUÑEZ	1,414.19		0.00	19/07/2021	19/07/2021	02/12/2021	31/07/2021
009	CIP Original	01512	32	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84		0.00	19/07/2021	19/07/2021	02/12/2021	31/07/2021
009	CIP Original	01512	33	00001	00	TID	0413-1964-00255	HN	MARIA ELIZABETH ALVARADO LICONA	1,672.82		0.00	19/07/2021	19/07/2021	02/12/2021	31/07/2021
009	CIP Original	01512	34	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,335.00		0.00	19/07/2021	19/07/2021	02/12/2021	31/07/2021
009	CIP Original	01512	35	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	19/07/2021	19/07/2021	02/12/2021	31/07/2021
009	CIP Original	01512	37	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75		0.00	19/07/2021	19/07/2021	02/12/2021	31/07/2021
009	CIP Original	01512	39	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,649.49		0.00	19/07/2021	19/07/2021	02/12/2021	31/07/2021
009	CIP Original	01512	42	00001	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	19/07/2021	19/07/2021	02/12/2021	31/07/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/12/21

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 7 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento: 11 Tesoro Nacional

Organismo Financiador: 001 Tesorería General de la República - Efectivo

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	País	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
009	CIP Original	01512	43	00001	00	TID	1410-1983-00069	HN	REINA ESPERANZA OLIVA ARITA	2,000.00		0.00	2,000.00	19/07/2021	19/07/2021	02/12/2021	31/07/2021
009	CIP Original	01512	44	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59		0.00	1,467.59	19/07/2021	19/07/2021	02/12/2021	31/07/2021
009	CIP Original	01512	45	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00		0.00	939.00	19/07/2021	19/07/2021	02/12/2021	31/07/2021
009	CIP Original	01512	46	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,534.82		0.00	1,534.82	19/07/2021	19/07/2021	02/12/2021	31/07/2021
009	CIP Original	01512	47	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32		0.00	1,047.32	19/07/2021	19/07/2021	02/12/2021	31/07/2021
009	CIP Original	01512	48	00001	00	RTN	05019004242033	HN	BAC HONDURAS S.A.	5,514.65		0.00	5,514.65	19/07/2021	19/07/2021	02/12/2021	31/07/2021
009	CIP Original	01512	50	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	1,872.20	19/07/2021	19/07/2021	02/12/2021	31/07/2021
009	CIP Original	01512	51	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32		0.00	1,547.32	19/07/2021	19/07/2021	02/12/2021	31/07/2021
010	CIP Original	01532	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	3,178.75		0.00	3,178.75	19/07/2021	19/07/2021	08/12/2021	30/07/2021
007	CIP Original	01573	04	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	43,144.73		0.00	43,144.73	21/07/2021	22/07/2021	22/07/2021	31/07/2021
007	CIP Original	01573	05	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	2,250.80		0.00	2,250.80	21/07/2021	22/07/2021	22/07/2021	31/07/2021
008	CIP Original	01590	03	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	3,339.99		0.00	3,339.99	23/07/2021	26/07/2021	27/07/2021	31/07/2021
001	CIP Original	01750	05	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	17/08/2021	18/08/2021	02/12/2021	31/08/2021
001	CIP Original	01750	06	00001	00	RTN	08019003247113	HN	COOPERATIVA PROSPERIDAD LTDA	2,244.49		0.00	2,244.49	17/08/2021	18/08/2021	02/12/2021	31/08/2021
001	CIP Original	01750	09	00001	00	TID	0801-1984-02578	HN	JOSUE ARIEL ALONZO CRUZ	2,025.00		0.00	2,025.00	17/08/2021	18/08/2021	02/12/2021	31/08/2021
001	CIP Original	01750	10	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	17/08/2021	18/08/2021	02/12/2021	31/08/2021
001	CIP Original	01750	11	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	17/08/2021	18/08/2021	02/12/2021	31/08/2021
001	CIP Original	01750	12	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	17/08/2021	18/08/2021	02/12/2021	31/08/2021
001	CIP Original	01750	15	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	17/08/2021	18/08/2021	02/12/2021	31/08/2021
001	CIP Original	01750	17	00001	00	TID	1701-1983-02442	HN	MARCOS NUÑEZ	1,414.19		0.00	1,414.19	17/08/2021	18/08/2021	02/12/2021	31/08/2021
001	CIP Original	01750	19	00001	00	TID	0413-1964-00255	HN	MARIA ELIZABETH ALVARADO LICONA	1,672.82		0.00	1,672.82	17/08/2021	18/08/2021	02/12/2021	31/08/2021
001	CIP Original	01750	20	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	17/08/2021	18/08/2021	02/12/2021	31/08/2021
001	CIP Original	01750	21	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	17/08/2021	18/08/2021	02/12/2021	31/08/2021
001	CIP Original	01750	22	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,649.49		0.00	1,649.49	17/08/2021	18/08/2021	02/12/2021	31/08/2021
001	CIP Original	01750	23	00001	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	1,400.00	17/08/2021	18/08/2021	02/12/2021	31/08/2021
001	CIP Original	01750	24	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59		0.00	1,467.59	17/08/2021	18/08/2021	08/12/2021	31/08/2021
001	CIP Original	01750	25	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32		0.00	1,047.32	17/08/2021	18/08/2021	02/12/2021	31/08/2021
001	CIP Original	01750	26	00001	00	RTN	05019004242033	HN	BAC HONDURAS S.A.	5,514.65		0.00	5,514.65	17/08/2021	18/08/2021	08/12/2021	31/08/2021
001	CIP Original	01750	28	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	1,872.20	17/08/2021	18/08/2021	02/12/2021	31/08/2021
001	CIP Original	01750	29	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32		0.00	1,547.32	17/08/2021	18/08/2021	02/12/2021	31/08/2021
001	CIP Original	01750	35	00001	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	1,028.53	17/08/2021	18/08/2021	02/12/2021	31/08/2021
001	CIP Original	01750	38	00001	00	TID	1410-1983-00069	HN	REINA ESPERANZA OLIVA ARITA	2,000.00		0.00	2,000.00	17/08/2021	18/08/2021	02/12/2021	30/08/2021
001	CIP Original	01750	40	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00		0.00	939.00	17/08/2021	18/08/2021	02/12/2021	30/08/2021
001	CIP Original	01750	42	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,684.82		0.00	1,684.82	17/08/2021	18/08/2021	02/12/2021	30/08/2021
001	CIP Original	01750	45	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82		0.00	1,792.82	18/08/2021	18/08/2021	02/12/2021	18/08/2021
001	CIP Original	01750	46	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90		0.00	1,687.90	18/08/2021	18/08/2021	02/12/2021	31/08/2021
001	CIP Original	01750	47	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	18/08/2021	18/08/2021	02/12/2021	31/08/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/12/21

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 8 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento: 11 Tesoro Nacional

Organismo Financiador: 001 Tesorería General de la República - Efectivo

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
001	CIP Original	01750	48	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90		0.00	387.90	18/08/2021	18/08/2021	02/12/2021	31/08/2021
001	CIP Original	01750	50	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84		0.00	401.84	18/08/2021	18/08/2021	02/12/2021	31/08/2021
001	CIP Original	01750	51	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,335.00		0.00	1,335.00	18/08/2021	18/08/2021	02/12/2021	31/08/2021
001	CIP Original	01766	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	3,395.65		0.00	3,395.65	17/08/2021	18/08/2021	02/09/2021	30/08/2021
005	CIP Original	01902	01	00001	00	TID	0301-1993-00670	HN	JAHCEEL ARIEL ZEPEDA FLORES	102,088.50		0.00	102,088.50	02/09/2021	02/09/2021	10/09/2021	30/09/2021
007	CIP Original	01905	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	2,447.20		0.00	2,447.20	02/09/2021	02/09/2021	10/09/2021	30/09/2021
011	CIP Original	01929	01	00001	00	TID	0703-1984-05748	HN	BESSY KAROLINA NAVARRO RODRIGUEZ	13,136.12		0.00	13,136.12	09/09/2021	09/09/2021	02/12/2021	30/09/2021
009	CIP Original	01980	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,239.60		0.00	1,239.60	10/09/2021	14/09/2021	21/09/2021	30/09/2021
010	CIP Original	02029	01	00001	00	TID	1410-1983-00069	HN	REINA ESPERANZA OLIVA ARITA	2,000.00		0.00	2,000.00	17/09/2021	20/09/2021	02/12/2021	30/09/2021
010	CIP Original	02031	01	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00		0.00	939.00	17/09/2021	20/09/2021	02/12/2021	30/09/2021
010	CIP Original	02040	01	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82		0.00	1,792.82	17/09/2021	20/09/2021	02/12/2021	30/09/2021
010	CIP Original	02041	01	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90		0.00	1,687.90	17/09/2021	20/09/2021	02/12/2021	30/09/2021
010	CIP Original	02042	01	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	17/09/2021	20/09/2021	02/12/2021	30/09/2021
010	CIP Original	02043	01	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90		0.00	387.90	17/09/2021	20/09/2021	02/12/2021	30/09/2021
010	CIP Original	02045	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84		0.00	401.84	17/09/2021	20/09/2021	08/12/2021	30/09/2021
001	CIP Original	02046	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,335.00		0.00	1,335.00	17/09/2021	20/09/2021	02/12/2021	30/09/2021
010	CIP Original	02047	01	00001	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	1,918.08		0.00	1,918.08	17/09/2021	20/09/2021	02/12/2021	30/09/2021
010	CIP Original	02052	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	17/09/2021	20/09/2021	02/12/2021	30/09/2021
010	CIP Original	02054	01	00001	00	RTN	08019003247113	HN	COOPERATIVA PROSPERIDAD LTDA	2,244.49		0.00	2,244.49	17/09/2021	20/09/2021	02/12/2021	30/09/2021
010	CIP Original	02056	01	00001	00	TID	0501-1980-00263	HN	CINTHIA ISABEL BONILLA RODRIGUEZ	1,844.49		0.00	1,844.49	17/09/2021	20/09/2021	02/12/2021	30/09/2021
010	CIP Original	02058	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1984-02578	HN	JOSUE ARIEL ALONZO CRUZ	2,025.00		0.00	2,025.00	17/09/2021	20/09/2021	02/12/2021	30/09/2021
010	CIP Original	02059	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	17/09/2021	20/09/2021	02/12/2021	30/09/2021
010	CIP Original	02060	01	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	17/09/2021	20/09/2021	02/12/2021	30/09/2021
010	CIP Original	02061	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	17/09/2021	20/09/2021	02/12/2021	30/09/2021
010	CIP Original	02066	01	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	17/09/2021	20/09/2021	02/12/2021	30/09/2021
010	CIP Original	02068	01	00001	00	TID	1701-1983-02442	HN	MARCOS NUÑEZ	1,414.19		0.00	1,414.19	17/09/2021	20/09/2021	02/12/2021	30/09/2021
010	CIP Original	02070	01	00001	00	TID	0413-1964-00255	HN	MARIA ELIZABETH ALVARADO LICONA	1,672.82		0.00	1,672.82	17/09/2021	20/09/2021	02/12/2021	30/09/2021
010	CIP Original	02071	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	20/09/2021	20/09/2021	02/12/2021	30/09/2021
010	CIP Original	02072	01	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	20/09/2021	20/09/2021	02/12/2021	30/09/2021
010	CIP Original	02073	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,649.49		0.00	1,649.49	20/09/2021	20/09/2021	02/12/2021	30/09/2021
010	CIP Original	02074	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	1,400.00	20/09/2021	20/09/2021	02/12/2021	30/09/2021
010	CIP Original	02075	01	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59		0.00	1,467.59	20/09/2021	20/09/2021	02/12/2021	30/09/2021
010	CIP Original	02076	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32		0.00	1,047.32	20/09/2021	20/09/2021	02/12/2021	30/09/2021
010	CIP Original	02077	01	00001	00	RTN	05019004242033	HN	BAC HONDURAS S.A.	5,514.65		0.00	5,514.65	20/09/2021	20/09/2021	02/12/2021	30/09/2021
010	CIP Original	02079	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	1,872.20	20/09/2021	20/09/2021	02/12/2021	30/09/2021
010	CIP Original	02080	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32		0.00	1,547.32	20/09/2021	20/09/2021	02/12/2021	30/09/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/12/21

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 9 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento: 11 Tesoro Nacional

Organismo Financiador: 001 Tesorería General de la República - Efectivo

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
010	CIP Original	02085	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	3,200.00		0.00	3,200.00	20/09/2021	20/09/2021	21/09/2021	30/09/2021
012	CIP Original	02205	01	00001	00	TID	0715-1984-01159	HN	ELSI MARISELA ESCOTO RODRIGUEZ	1,359.00		0.00	1,359.00	29/09/2021	29/09/2021	02/12/2021	30/09/2021
010	CIP Original	02275	01	00001	00	RTN	08019998385487	HN	LA CASA DE PARIS S DE R L	1,835.01		0.00	1,835.01	18/10/2021	19/10/2021	02/12/2021	30/10/2021
010	CIP Original	02279	01	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82		0.00	1,792.82	18/10/2021	19/10/2021	02/12/2021	30/10/2021
010	CIP Original	02282	01	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90		0.00	1,687.90	18/10/2021	19/10/2021	02/12/2021	30/10/2021
010	CIP Original	02284	01	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	18/10/2021	19/10/2021	02/12/2021	30/10/2021
010	CIP Original	02285	01	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90		0.00	387.90	18/10/2021	19/10/2021	02/12/2021	30/10/2021
010	CIP Original	02287	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84		0.00	401.84	18/10/2021	19/10/2021	08/12/2021	30/10/2021
010	CIP Original	02288	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,335.00		0.00	1,335.00	18/10/2021	19/10/2021	02/12/2021	30/10/2021
010	CIP Original	02289	01	00001	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	1,918.08		0.00	1,918.08	18/10/2021	19/10/2021	02/12/2021	30/10/2021
010	CIP Original	02295	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,670.00		0.00	1,670.00	18/10/2021	19/10/2021	20/10/2021	31/10/2021
010	CIP Original	02300	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	18/10/2021	19/10/2021	02/12/2021	30/10/2021
010	CIP Original	02304	01	00001	00	RTN	08019003247113	HN	COOPERATIVA PROSPERIDAD LTDA	2,244.49		0.00	2,244.49	18/10/2021	19/10/2021	02/12/2021	30/10/2021
010	CIP Original	02306	01	00001	00	TID	0501-1980-00263	HN	CINTHIA ISABEL BONILLA RODRIGUEZ	1,844.49		0.00	1,844.49	18/10/2021	19/10/2021	02/12/2021	30/10/2021
010	CIP Original	02308	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1984-02578	HN	JOSUE ARIEL ALONZO CRUZ	2,025.00		0.00	2,025.00	18/10/2021	19/10/2021	02/12/2021	30/10/2021
010	CIP Original	02309	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	18/10/2021	19/10/2021	02/12/2021	31/10/2021
010	CIP Original	02310	01	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	18/10/2021	19/10/2021	02/12/2021	30/10/2021
010	CIP Original	02311	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	18/10/2021	19/10/2021	02/12/2021	30/10/2021
010	CIP Original	02315	01	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	18/10/2021	19/10/2021	02/12/2021	30/10/2021
010	CIP Original	02317	01	00001	00	TID	1701-1983-02442	HN	MARCOS NUÑEZ	1,414.19		0.00	1,414.19	18/10/2021	19/10/2021	02/12/2021	30/10/2021
010	CIP Original	02319	01	00001	00	TID	0413-1964-00255	HN	MARIA ELIZABETH ALVARADO LICONA	1,672.82		0.00	1,672.82	18/10/2021	19/10/2021	02/12/2021	30/10/2021
010	CIP Original	02321	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	18/10/2021	19/10/2021	02/12/2021	30/10/2021
010	CIP Original	02323	01	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	18/10/2021	19/10/2021	02/12/2021	30/10/2021
010	CIP Original	02325	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,649.49		0.00	1,649.49	18/10/2021	19/10/2021	02/12/2021	30/10/2021
010	CIP Original	02326	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	1,400.00	18/10/2021	19/10/2021	02/12/2021	30/10/2021
010	CIP Original	02327	01	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59		0.00	1,467.59	18/10/2021	19/10/2021	02/12/2021	30/10/2021
010	CIP Original	02329	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32		0.00	1,047.32	18/10/2021	19/10/2021	02/12/2021	30/10/2021
010	CIP Original	02330	01	00001	00	RTN	05019004242033	HN	BAC HONDURAS S.A.	5,514.65		0.00	5,514.65	18/10/2021	19/10/2021	02/12/2021	30/10/2021
010	CIP Original	02333	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	1,872.20	18/10/2021	19/10/2021	02/12/2021	30/10/2021
010	CIP Original	02334	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32		0.00	1,547.32	18/10/2021	19/10/2021	02/12/2021	30/10/2021
010	CIP Original	02346	01	00001	00	TID	1410-1983-00069	HN	REINA ESPERANZA OLIVA ARITA	2,000.00		0.00	2,000.00	18/10/2021	19/10/2021	02/12/2021	30/12/2021
010	CIP Original	02347	01	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00		0.00	939.00	18/10/2021	19/10/2021	02/12/2021	30/10/2021
010	CIP Original	02358	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	3,101.00		0.00	3,101.00	19/10/2021	19/10/2021	08/12/2021	30/10/2021
004	CIP Original	02441	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	16,258,480.00		0.00	16,258,480.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	31/12/2021
004	CIP Original	02441	02	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	31,626,400.00		0.00	31,626,400.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	31/12/2021
005	CIP Original	02665	01	00001	00	RTN	08019003246656	HN	COLEGIO DE INGENIEROS AGRONOMOS DE HONDURAS	2,475.00		0.00	2,475.00	15/11/2021	15/11/2021	16/11/2021	30/11/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/12/21

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 10 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento: 11 Tesoro Nacional

Organismo Financiador: 001 Tesorería General de la República - Efectivo

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe				Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
010	CIP Original	02677	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	2,658.18		0.00	2,658.18	15/11/2021	15/11/2021	16/11/2021	30/11/2021
012	CIP Original	02678	05	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	15/11/2021	15/11/2021	16/11/2021	30/11/2021
012	CIP Original	02678	06	00001	00	RTN	08019003247113	HN	COOPERATIVA PROSPERIDAD LTDA	2,244.49		0.00	2,244.49	15/11/2021	15/11/2021	16/11/2021	30/11/2021
012	CIP Original	02678	09	00001	00	TID	0801-1984-02578	HN	JOSUE ARIEL ALONZO CRUZ	2,025.00		0.00	2,025.00	15/11/2021	15/11/2021	16/11/2021	30/11/2021
012	CIP Original	02678	10	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	15/11/2021	15/11/2021	16/11/2021	30/11/2021
012	CIP Original	02678	11	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	15/11/2021	15/11/2021	16/11/2021	30/11/2021
012	CIP Original	02678	12	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	15/11/2021	15/11/2021	16/11/2021	30/11/2021
012	CIP Original	02678	20	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	16/11/2021	16/11/2021	16/11/2021	30/11/2021
012	CIP Original	02678	22	00001	00	RTN	08019998385487	HN	LA CASA DE PARIS S DE R L	1,835.01		0.00	1,835.01	15/11/2021	15/11/2021	16/11/2021	30/11/2021
012	CIP Original	02678	27	00001	00	TID	1410-1983-00069	HN	REINA ESPERANZA OLIVA ARITA	2,000.00		0.00	2,000.00	15/11/2021	15/11/2021	16/11/2021	30/11/2021
012	CIP Original	02678	29	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82		0.00	1,792.82	15/11/2021	15/11/2021	16/11/2021	30/11/2021
012	CIP Original	02678	30	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00		0.00	939.00	15/11/2021	15/11/2021	16/11/2021	30/11/2021
012	CIP Original	02678	31	00001	00	TID	1701-1983-02442	HN	MARCOS NUÑEZ	1,414.19		0.00	1,414.19	15/11/2021	15/11/2021	16/11/2021	30/11/2021
012	CIP Original	02678	32	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90		0.00	1,687.90	15/11/2021	15/11/2021	16/11/2021	30/11/2021
012	CIP Original	02678	33	00001	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	1,918.08		0.00	1,918.08	15/11/2021	15/11/2021	16/11/2021	30/11/2021
012	CIP Original	02678	34	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	15/11/2021	15/11/2021	16/11/2021	30/11/2021
012	CIP Original	02678	36	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90		0.00	387.90	15/11/2021	15/11/2021	16/11/2021	30/11/2021
012	CIP Original	02678	38	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	15/11/2021	15/11/2021	16/11/2021	30/11/2021
012	CIP Original	02678	39	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84		0.00	401.84	15/11/2021	15/11/2021	16/11/2021	30/11/2021
012	CIP Original	02678	40	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,335.00		0.00	1,335.00	15/11/2021	15/11/2021	16/11/2021	30/11/2021
012	CIP Original	02678	41	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	15/11/2021	15/11/2021	16/11/2021	30/11/2021
012	CIP Original	02678	42	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32		0.00	1,547.32	15/11/2021	15/11/2021	16/11/2021	30/11/2021
012	CIP Original	02678	43	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	1,872.20	15/11/2021	15/11/2021	16/11/2021	30/11/2021
012	CIP Original	02678	44	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,649.49		0.00	1,649.49	15/11/2021	15/11/2021	16/11/2021	30/11/2021
012	CIP Original	02678	45	00001	00	TID	0703-1984-05748	HN	BESSY KAROLINA NAVARRO RODRIGUEZ	3,995.68		0.00	3,995.68	15/11/2021	15/11/2021	16/11/2021	30/11/2021
012	CIP Original	02678	46	00001	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	1,400.00	16/11/2021	16/11/2021	16/11/2021	30/11/2021
012	CIP Original	02678	47	00001	00	RTN	05019004242033	HN	BAC HONDURAS S.A.	5,514.65		0.00	5,514.65	15/11/2021	15/11/2021	16/11/2021	30/11/2021
012	CIP Original	02678	48	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32		0.00	1,047.32	15/11/2021	15/11/2021	16/11/2021	30/11/2021
012	CIP Original	02678	49	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59		0.00	1,467.59	16/11/2021	16/11/2021	16/11/2021	30/11/2021
011	CIP Original	02818	01	00001	00	TID	0301-1961-00110	HN	INES MARINA PADILLA RODRIGUEZ	1,847.20		0.00	1,847.20	02/12/2021	03/12/2021	06/12/2021	30/12/2021
005	CIP Original	02835	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	1,400.00	03/12/2021	03/12/2021	06/12/2021	30/12/2021
005	CIP Original	02840	01	00001	00	TID	1410-1983-00069	HN	REINA ESPERANZA OLIVA ARITA	3,754.87		0.00	3,754.87	03/12/2021	03/12/2021	06/12/2021	30/12/2021
005	CIP Original	02846	01	00001	00	TID	1706-1977-00280	HN	FANY MARINA MANZANARES PAZ	3,863.38		0.00	3,863.38	03/12/2021	03/12/2021	06/12/2021	30/12/2021
010	CIP Original	02914	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1966-07547	HN	EVA ADELINA OSEGUERA REYES	294,962.87		0.00	294,962.87	07/12/2021	07/12/2021	08/12/2021	30/12/2021
005	CIP Original	02915	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1966-07547	HN	EVA ADELINA OSEGUERA REYES	114,944.36		0.00	114,944.36	07/12/2021	07/12/2021	08/12/2021	30/12/2021
001	CIP Original	02963	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	650,124.00		0.00	650,124.00	08/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	31/12/2021
006	CIP Original	02991	01	00001	00	TID	0306197000214	HN	MARTA ISABEL ANARIBA ORTEGA	6,000.00		0.00	6,000.00	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/12/21

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 11 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento: 11 Tesoro Nacional

Organismo Financiador: 001 Tesorería General de la República - Efectivo

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
006	CIP Original	02992	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
007	CIP Original	02993	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
007	CIP Original	02994	01	00001	00	RTN	08019003247113	HN	COOPERATIVA PROSPERIDAD LTDA	2,244.49	0.00	2,244.49	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
010	CIP Original	03001	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1984-02578	HN	JOSUE ARIEL ALONZO CRUZ	2,025.00	0.00	2,025.00	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
010	CIP Original	03002	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
010	CIP Original	03003	01	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
010	CIP Original	03013	01	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
010	CIP Original	03023	01	00001	00	TID	1701-1983-02442	HN	MARCOS NUÑEZ	1,414.19	0.00	1,414.19	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
012	CIP Original	03028	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
012	CIP Original	03029	01	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	09/12/2021
012	CIP Original	03032	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,649.49	0.00	1,649.49	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
012	CIP Original	03034	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
012	CIP Original	03036	01	00001	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59	0.00	1,467.59	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
012	CIP Original	03039	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
012	CIP Original	03043	01	00001	00	RTN	05019004242033	HN	BAC HONDURAS S.A.	5,514.65	0.00	5,514.65	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
012	CIP Original	03048	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
012	CIP Original	03051	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
001	CIP Original	03064	01	00001	00	TID	0601-1977-02393	HN	RITA AZUCENA BARAHONA HERNANDEZ	11,629.62	0.00	11,629.62	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2020
001	CIP Original	03065	01	00001	00	TID	1706-1977-00280	HN	FANY MARINA MANZANARES PAZ	11,629.62	0.00	11,629.62	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
001	CIP Original	03070	01	00001	00	TID	0601-1977-00345	HN	ORFA EDITH MEJIA SANCHEZ	23,259.25	0.00	23,259.25	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
012	CIP Original	03073	01	00001	00	ENG	0601001	HN	INSTITUTO HONDUREÑO DE SEGURIDAD SOCIAL	184,414.28	0.00	184,414.28	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
001	CIP Original	03100	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995374422	HN	SINDICATO TRABAJADORES DEL INA	273,241.47	0.00	273,241.47	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
001	CIP Original	03103	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002282742	HN	COLEGIO DE PERITOS MERCANTILES Y CONTADORES PUBLICOS	16,403.47	0.00	16,403.47	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
012	CIP Original	03109	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995332932	HN	COLEGIO DE PROFESIONALES EN CIENCIAS AGRICOLAS DE HONDURAS	35,450.99	0.00	35,450.99	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
012	CIP Original	03111	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995374422	HN	SINDICATO TRABAJADORES DEL INA	4,300.00	0.00	4,300.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
012	CIP Original	03125	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995374422	HN	SINDICATO TRABAJADORES DEL INA	54,779.59	0.00	54,779.59	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
005	CIP Original	03126	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	189,577.00	100,000.00	89,577.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	31/12/2021
012	CIP Original	03129	01	00001	00	TID	0706-1973-00060	HN	DENIA DEL CARMEN ALVARENGA LOPEZ	13,164.33	0.00	13,164.33	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
006	CIP Original	03133	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	431,853.00	0.00	431,853.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	31/12/2021
012	CIP Original	03141	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	5,000.00	0.00	5,000.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
007	CIP Original	03144	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	31,000.00	0.00	31,000.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
012	CIP Original	03145	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995374422	HN	SINDICATO TRABAJADORES DEL INA	140,720.57	0.00	140,720.57	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
009	CIP Original	03147	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	131,000.00	0.00	131,000.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
011	CIP Original	03149	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	570,618.62	0.00	570,618.62	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
012	CIP Original	03152	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	2,927,500.00	842,931.53	2,084,568.47	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/12/21

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 12 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento: 11 Tesoro Nacional

Organismo Financiador: 001 Tesorería General de la República - Efectivo

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
012	CIP Original	03153	01	00001	00	ENG	0601001	HN	INSTITUTO HONDUREÑO DE SEGURIDAD SOCIAL	19,738.74	18,821.50	917.24	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
012	CIP Original	03156	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	2,598.09	0.00	2,598.09	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
004	CIP Original	03157	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	17,000.00	0.00	17,000.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
012	CIP Original	03158	01	00001	00	ENG	0601001	HN	INSTITUTO HONDUREÑO DE SEGURIDAD SOCIAL	224,817.72	0.00	224,817.72	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
004	CIP Original	03161	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	595.00	0.00	595.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
011	CIP Original	03162	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	800,000.00	0.00	800,000.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
012	CIP Original	03166	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	60,000.00	0.00	60,000.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
012	CIP Original	03167	01	00001	00	TID	0301-1961-00110	HN	INES MARINA PADILLA RODRIGUEZ	1,500.00	0.00	1,500.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
011	CIP Original	03182	01	00001	00	RTN	08019998385487	HN	LA CASA DE PARIS S DE R L	1,835.01	0.00	1,835.01	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
011	CIP Original	03188	01	00001	00	ENG	0601001	HN	INSTITUTO HONDUREÑO DE SEGURIDAD SOCIAL	212,681.38	0.00	212,681.38	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
011	CIP Original	03192	01	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82	0.00	1,792.82	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
011	CIP Original	03194	01	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90	0.00	1,687.90	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
011	CIP Original	03197	01	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
011	CIP Original	03199	01	00001	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90	0.00	387.90	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
011	CIP Original	03203	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84	0.00	401.84	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
011	CIP Original	03204	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,335.00	0.00	1,335.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
011	CIP Original	03207	01	00001	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	1,918.08	0.00	1,918.08	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
011	CIP Original	03212	01	00001	00	TID	1706-1977-00280	HN	FANY MARINA MANZANARES PAZ	3,588.38	0.00	3,588.38	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
011	CIP Original	03217	01	00001	00	TID	1410-1983-00069	HN	REINA ESPERANZA OLIVA ARITA	2,000.00	0.00	2,000.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
001	CIP Original	03219	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	135,514.32	0.00	135,514.32	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
011	CIP Original	03221	01	00001	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00	0.00	939.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
011	CIP Original	03228	01	00001	00	ENG	0601001	HN	INSTITUTO HONDUREÑO DE SEGURIDAD SOCIAL	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	31/12/2021
011	CIP Original	03240	01	00001	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	15,352.78	0.00	15,352.78	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
004	CIP Original	03246	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	311,620.91	0.00	311,620.91	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021
004	CIP Original	03257	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	108,000.00	15,035.00	92,965.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	31/12/2021
004	CIP Original	03258	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	123,000.00	0.00	123,000.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	31/12/2021
010	CIP Original	03259	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	5,000.00	0.00	5,000.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	31/12/2021
004	CIP Original	03263	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	10,000.00	3,335.00	6,665.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	31/12/2021
Total Convenio :										64,084,587.88	1,022,658.03	63,061,929.85				

Fuente de Financiamiento: 12 Recursos Propios

Organismo Financiador: 099 Misma Institución

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	CIP Original	00715	11	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	71,674.43	0.00	71,674.43	08/12/2021	08/12/2021	09/12/2021	30/12/2021
001	CIP Original	00715	12	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	9,515.00	0.00	9,515.00	13/12/2021	13/12/2021	17/12/2021	30/12/2021
005	CIP Original	00866	01	00001	00	TID	0107-1963-00680	HN	JOSE PASTOR BAUTISTA SORIANO	3,592.50	0.00	3,592.50	23/04/2021	23/04/2021	23/04/2021	30/04/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/12/21

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 13 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento: 12 Recursos Propios

Organismo Financiador: 099 Misma Institución

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	CIP Original	00938	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	35.00	0.00	35.00	06/05/2021	06/05/2021	07/05/2021	30/05/2021
005	CIP Original	01108	01	00001	00	TID	1501-1980-00198	HN	JUAN CARLOS COELLO DIAZ	1,500.00	0.00	1,500.00	25/05/2021	25/05/2021	08/12/2021	30/05/2021
005	CIP Original	01786	01	00001	00	TID	1623-1959-00302	HN	RAMON ANTONIO LARA BUEZO	934.43	0.00	934.43	24/08/2021	24/08/2021	10/12/2021	31/08/2021
007	CIP Original	02591	01	00001	00	TID	1301196400412	HN	BALFORD VICENTE ALVARADO RODRIGUEZ	7,217.00	0.00	7,217.00	11/11/2021	11/11/2021	10/12/2021	30/11/2021
007	CIP Original	02591	01	00001	00	TID	0408195800058	HN	OSCAR EDGARDO GUZMAN	5,029.50	0.00	5,029.50	11/11/2021	11/11/2021	10/12/2021	30/11/2021
006	CIP Original	02860	01	00001	00	TID	0703197401610	HN	ROSA EMILIA CRUZ CORDOBA	6,000.00	0.00	6,000.00	06/12/2021	08/12/2021	09/12/2021	31/12/2021
008	CIP Original	02862	01	00001	00	TID	0703197401610	HN	ROSA EMILIA CRUZ CORDOBA	20,000.00	8,392.22	11,607.78	06/12/2021	08/12/2021	09/12/2021	31/12/2021
005	CIP Original	02864	01	00001	00	TID	0703197401610	HN	ROSA EMILIA CRUZ CORDOBA	1,200.00	0.00	1,200.00	06/12/2021	08/12/2021	09/12/2021	31/12/2021
001	CIP Original	02866	01	00001	00	TID	0703197401610	HN	ROSA EMILIA CRUZ CORDOBA	6,000.00	0.00	6,000.00	06/12/2021	08/12/2021	09/12/2021	31/12/2021
001	CIP Original	02868	01	00001	00	TID	0703197401610	HN	ROSA EMILIA CRUZ CORDOBA	5,000.00	4,256.38	743.62	06/12/2021	08/12/2021	09/12/2021	31/12/2021
007	CIP Original	02870	01	00001	00	TID	0401-1967-00786	HN	MARIO HECTOR LAGOS MELARA	30,000.00	0.00	30,000.00	06/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	31/12/2021
006	CIP Original	02873	01	00001	00	TID	0703197401610	HN	ROSA EMILIA CRUZ CORDOBA	10,000.00	0.00	10,000.00	06/12/2021	08/12/2021	09/12/2021	31/12/2021
006	CIP Original	02924	01	00001	00	TID	0703197401610	HN	ROSA EMILIA CRUZ CORDOBA	10,000.00	0.00	10,000.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
006	CIP Original	02926	01	00001	00	TID	0601197201559	HN	ANA CAROLINA MONCADA RODRIGUEZ	1,610.00	0.00	1,610.00	08/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
009	CIP Original	02929	01	00001	00	TID	0507-1971-00227	HN	DIANY NOHEMY QUIROZ MEZA	24,480.50	0.00	24,480.50	08/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
001	CIP Original	02947	01	00001	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	976,209.00	0.00	976,209.00	08/12/2021	08/12/2021	08/12/2021	31/12/2021
001	CIP Original	02949	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	390,629.60	0.00	390,629.60	08/12/2021	08/12/2021	08/12/2021	31/12/2021
001	CIP Original	02951	01	00001	00	ENG	0801001	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA	1,350,329.43	0.00	1,350,329.43	08/12/2021	08/12/2021	09/12/2021	31/12/2021
005	CIP Original	02954	01	00001	00	TID	1801-1959-00092	HN	ANA ZULEMA URMENETA	3,000.00	0.00	3,000.00	08/12/2021	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
006	CIP Original	02955	01	00001	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	24,000.00	0.00	24,000.00	08/12/2021	08/12/2021	09/12/2021	08/12/2021
007	CIP Original	02957	01	00001	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	28,800.00	0.00	28,800.00	08/12/2021	08/12/2021	09/12/2021	31/12/2021
009	CIP Original	02959	01	00001	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	22,800.00	0.00	22,800.00	08/12/2021	08/12/2021	09/12/2021	31/12/2021
010	CIP Original	02960	01	00001	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	27,740.00	0.00	27,740.00	08/12/2021	08/12/2021	09/12/2021	31/12/2021
001	CIP Original	02964	01	00001	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	345,431.91	0.00	345,431.91	08/12/2021	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	31/12/2021
005	CIP Original	02966	01	00001	00	RTN	05019001049734	HN	AGUAS DE SAN PEDRO S.A. DE C.V.	15,453.91	0.00	15,453.91	08/12/2021	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	31/12/2021
007	CIP Original	02968	01	00001	00	ENG	0805001	HN	SERVICIO AUTONOMO NACIONAL DE ACUEDUCTOS Y ALCANTARILLADOS	30,153.88	0.00	30,153.88	08/12/2021	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	31/12/2021
001	CIP Original	02969	01	00001	00	ENG	0805001	HN	SERVICIO AUTONOMO NACIONAL DE ACUEDUCTOS Y ALCANTARILLADOS	159,238.64	130,733.13	28,505.51	08/12/2021	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	31/12/2021
006	CIP Original	02974	01	00001	00	RTN	08019003197364	HN	TECNICENTRO E INVERSIONES ROADY S. DE R.L DE C.V	30,000.00	0.00	30,000.00	08/12/2021	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	31/12/2021
006	CIP Original	02975	01	00001	00	RTN	06019002197564	HN	AGUAS DE CHOLUTUCA, S.A. DE C.V.	4,000.00	0.00	4,000.00	08/12/2021	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
006	CIP Original	02976	01	00001	00	TID	0605196800373	HN	ANA GERTRUDIS MAYORGA RUEDA	1,920.00	0.00	1,920.00	09/12/2021	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
006	CIP Original	02976	01	00001	00	TID	0601-1969-01365	HN	ANA JULIA RODRIGUEZ HERRERA	480.00	0.00	480.00	09/12/2021	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
006	CIP Original	02976	01	00001	00	TID	0610198400182	HN	FRANKIS JOEL MIDENCE SORIANO	960.00	0.00	960.00	09/12/2021	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
006	CIP Original	02976	01	00001	00	TID	0615197600223	HN	FRANKLIN EDGARDO ORDOÑEZ SORTO	800.00	0.00	800.00	09/12/2021	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
006	CIP Original	02976	01	00001	00	TID	1701198100349	HN	JOSE LUIS HERNANDEZ	640.00	0.00	640.00	09/12/2021	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
006	CIP Original	02976	01	00001	00	TID	1701196100692	HN	JUAN SALVADOR AGUERO ESTRADA	960.00	0.00	960.00	09/12/2021	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/12/21

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 14 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento: 12 Recursos Propios

Organismo Financiador: 099 Misma Institución

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
006	CIP Original	02976	01	00001	00	TID	0610197800425	HN	LESVIA ZENIA FUNEZ SANCHEZ	480.00	0.00	480.00	09/12/2021	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
006	CIP Original	02976	01	00001	00	TID	0603-1978-00223	HN	LUCIO JOSE MERLOS CORRALES	3,520.00	0.00	3,520.00	09/12/2021	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
006	CIP Original	02976	01	00001	00	TID	1701196300909	HN	MARVIN NELSO ARANDA VELASQUEZ	3,520.00	0.00	3,520.00	09/12/2021	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
006	CIP Original	02976	01	00001	00	TID	0601196600788	HN	RITZA DALILA RODRIGUEZ OSORTO	480.00	0.00	480.00	09/12/2021	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
006	CIP Original	02976	01	00001	00	TID	0607198700188	HN	WALTER MISAEL LOPEZ ORTIZ	1,440.00	0.00	1,440.00	09/12/2021	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
001	CIP Original	02977	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	388,177.00	298,908.00	89,269.00	08/12/2021	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	31/12/2021
005	CIP Original	02978	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	109,000.00	60,035.00	48,965.00	08/12/2021	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	31/12/2021
006	CIP Original	02979	01	00001	00	ENG	0805001	HN	SERVICIO AUTONOMO NACIONAL DE ACUEDUCTOS Y ALCANTARILLADOS	7,824.00	0.00	7,824.00	08/12/2021	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	31/12/2021
008	CIP Original	02981	01	00001	00	ENG	0805001	HN	SERVICIO AUTONOMO NACIONAL DE ACUEDUCTOS Y ALCANTARILLADOS	7,470.80	0.00	7,470.80	08/12/2021	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	31/12/2021
009	CIP Original	02982	01	00001	00	ENG	0805001	HN	SERVICIO AUTONOMO NACIONAL DE ACUEDUCTOS Y ALCANTARILLADOS	3,227.33	0.00	3,227.33	08/12/2021	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	31/12/2021
005	CIP Original	02995	01	00001	00	TID	1801-1974-00711	HN	MARLON GERARDO CHAVEZ CHIRINOS	3,543.01	0.00	3,543.01	09/12/2021	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
001	CIP Original	03008	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	39,439.77	0.00	39,439.77	09/12/2021	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	31/12/2021
006	CIP Original	03010	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	71,742.25	0.00	71,742.25	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	31/12/2021
008	CIP Original	03015	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	103,557.00	0.00	103,557.00	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	31/12/2021
012	CIP Original	03018	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	9,788.00	5,264.63	4,523.37	09/12/2021	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	31/12/2021
010	CIP Original	03026	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	60,000.00	0.00	60,000.00	09/12/2021	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	09/12/2021
001	CIP Original	03038	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	37,357.50	0.00	37,357.50	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
011	CIP Original	03042	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1960-06702	HN	EDUARDO ENRIQUE ANDINO RODAS	128,000.00	0.00	128,000.00	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	31/12/2021
005	CIP Original	03049	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	10,522.50	0.00	10,522.50	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
012	CIP Original	03050	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1960-06702	HN	EDUARDO ENRIQUE ANDINO RODAS	132,000.00	77,580.60	54,419.40	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	31/12/2021
006	CIP Original	03055	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	20,000.00	0.00	20,000.00	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
005	CIP Original	03057	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1960-06702	HN	EDUARDO ENRIQUE ANDINO RODAS	46,850.00	0.00	46,850.00	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	31/12/2021
008	CIP Original	03058	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	4,400.00	0.00	4,400.00	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
009	CIP Original	03059	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	3,500.00	0.00	3,500.00	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
009	CIP Original	03060	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1960-06702	HN	EDUARDO ENRIQUE ANDINO RODAS	8,200.00	0.00	8,200.00	09/12/2021	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	31/12/2021
010	CIP Original	03061	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	20,000.00	0.00	20,000.00	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
001	CIP Original	03066	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	68,384.80	0.00	68,384.80	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
001	CIP Original	03067	01	00001	00	RTN	08019003256777	HN	EXPRECO,S.DE R.L.	146,852.94	0.00	146,852.94	09/12/2021	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	31/12/2021
005	CIP Original	03068	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	5,000.00	0.00	5,000.00	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
007	CIP Original	03069	01	00001	00	RTN	08019003256777	HN	EXPRECO,S.DE R.L.	26,275.36	0.00	26,275.36	09/12/2021	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	31/12/2021
008	CIP Original	03071	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	5,500.00	0.00	5,500.00	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
009	CIP Original	03072	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	5,000.00	0.00	5,000.00	09/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
005	CIP Original	03086	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	2,150.00	0.00	2,150.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
006	CIP Original	03087	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	172,485.73	0.00	172,485.73	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
007	CIP Original	03088	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	26,600.00	0.00	26,600.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
008	CIP Original	03089	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	11,949.62	0.00	11,949.62	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
009	CIP Original	03090	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	62,185.73	0.00	62,185.73	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
005	CIP Original	03096	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	15,488.47	0.00	15,488.47	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/12/21

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 15 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento: 12 Recursos Propios

Organismo Financiador: 099 Misma Institución

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
011	CIP Original	03097	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	20,000.00	0.00	20,000.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
009	CIP Original	03175	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	22,244.00	0.00	22,244.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
012	CIP Original	03178	01	00001	00	TID	0703197401610	HN	ROSA EMILIA CRUZ CORDOBA	13,581.48	11,211.30	2,370.18	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	31/12/2021
012	CIP Original	03213	01	00001	00	RTN	16019995436090	HN	DISTRIBUIDORA MODELO S DE R.L. DE C.V.	20,000.00	0.00	20,000.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
007	CIP Original	03215	01	00001	00	TID	0601197201559	HN	ANA CAROLINA MONCADA RODRIGUEZ	247,000.00	0.00	247,000.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
001	CIP Original	03218	01	00001	00	RTN	08019003244050	HN	GERMAR FERRETERIA S DE RL DE CV	38,967.31	0.00	38,967.31	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
001	CIP Original	03220	01	00001	00	TID	0703197401610	HN	ROSA EMILIA CRUZ CORDOBA	28,325.29	15,000.00	13,325.29	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
010	CIP Original	03223	01	00001	00	TID	0601197201559	HN	ANA CAROLINA MONCADA RODRIGUEZ	23,000.00	0.00	23,000.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021
001	CIP Original	03225	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1960-06702	HN	EDUARDO ENRIQUE ANDINO RODAS	32,620.00	0.00	32,620.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	31/12/2021
001	CIP Original	03229	01	00001	00	RTN	08019003251010	HN	ELECTRO LLANTAS S. DE R.L.	70,800.00	0.00	70,800.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
001	CIP Original	03237	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	210,000.00	0.00	210,000.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
010	CIP Original	03239	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	67,000.00	0.00	67,000.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021
010	CIP Original	03241	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	110,000.00	0.00	110,000.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
008	CIP Original	03247	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	12,549.00	0.00	12,549.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
009	CIP Original	03248	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	5,936.00	0.00	5,936.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
010	CIP Original	03249	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	16,300.00	0.00	16,300.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
005	CIP Original	03250	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	45,000.00	0.00	45,000.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	31/12/2021
007	CIP Original	03251	01	00001	00	TID	0703197401610	HN	ROSA EMILIA CRUZ CORDOBA	10,000.00	0.00	10,000.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
012	CIP Original	03252	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	12,500.00	0.00	12,500.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	31/12/2021
006	CIP Original	03253	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	14,452.00	0.00	14,452.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
011	CIP Original	03254	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	15,000.00	0.00	15,000.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	31/12/2021
008	CIP Original	03255	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	18,591.00	0.00	18,591.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
010	CIP Original	03256	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	26,198.00	0.00	26,198.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	31/12/2021
008	CIP Original	03264	01	00001	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	4,741.85	0.00	4,741.85	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
009	CIP Original	03267	01	00001	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	8,673.37	0.00	8,673.37	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
010	CIP Original	03269	01	00001	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	7,284.00	0.00	7,284.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	30/12/2021
011	CIP Original	03272	01	00001	00	TID	1301-1962-00130	HN	SEBASTIAN REYES CALDERON	910.00	0.00	910.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	31/12/2021
Total Covenio :										6,500,919.84	611,381.26	5,889,538.58				

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00916	00	TID	1510-1954-00063	HN	ADAM EFFRAIN MEDINA HDEZ	43,310.94	0.00	43,310.94	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00918	00	TID	0501-1973-00548	HN	JUAN EDUARDO SANCHEZ HANDAL	30,000.00	0.00	30,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00919	00	TID	0801195702920	HN	GUSTAVO ADOLFO NAVARRO MONCADA/INTER VIDEO DE PUBLICIDAD	78,000.00	0.00	78,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00920	00	TID	1801-1958-00665	HN	JOSE RIGOBERTO URBINA	10,000.00	0.00	10,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/12/21

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 16 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
									VELASQUEZ								
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00923	00	RTN	05019995162003	HN	QUALITY SERVICES, S.A DE C.V.	12,259.00		0.00	12,259.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00924	00	TID	1516-1970-00080	HN	PRODUCCIONES JACOME/GENRRY RODIBER MEDINA JACOME	15,000.00		0.00	15,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00925	00	TID	0801-1980-13941	HN	LIDIETH DIAZ VALLADARES/ CIRCULO NOTICIOSO	20,000.00		0.00	20,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	00926	00	TID	0501193400417	HN	ALBA GLORIA GONZALES	19,027.40		0.00	19,027.40	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	00929	00	TID	0801-1972-07379	HN	GERARDO CISNEROS FLORES	562.50		0.00	562.50	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00930	00	ENG	0500001	HN	INSTITUTO NACIONAL AGRARIO	11,022.09		0.00	11,022.09	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00931	00	TID	1619-1976-00012	HN	FRANCIS ABDILIO PINEDA CASTELLANOS	4,500.00		0.00	4,500.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00933	00	TID	0811-1974-00250	HN	MARIA VICTORIA ROSALES CRUZ	1,796.72		0.00	1,796.72	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00934	00	TID	0715-1984-01159	HN	ELSI MARISELA ESCOTO RODRIGUEZ	1,359.00		0.00	1,359.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00935	00	TID	0824196700182	HN	LUZ ERLINDA ALVARADO VELASQUEZ	2,900.00		0.00	2,900.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00936	00	TID	0208-1964-00287	HN	REINA ELIZABET MATUTE ORTIZ	10,650.00		0.00	10,650.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00937	00	RTN	08019995390633	HN	CASH BUSINESS, S. DE R.L.	838.60		0.00	838.60	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	00938	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	10,298.50		0.00	10,298.50	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00939	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	4,000.00		0.00	4,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00940	00	TID	0801-1990-06863	HN	STEFANY MICHELLE MORENO MARTINEZ	3,360.00		0.00	3,360.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00941	00	TID	0816-1970-00114	HN	GLORIA NARZISA ORDOÑEZ MARTINEZ	1,767.75		0.00	1,767.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00942	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	888.96		0.00	888.96	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	00943	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	37,755.20		0.00	37,755.20	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00945	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	43,835.00		0.00	43,835.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00947	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	3,960.00		0.00	3,960.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
006	SIP Original	00000	00	00948	00	TID	0501-1970-06922	HN	CYNTHIA LIZETH VELASQUEZ AGUILAR	5,000.00		0.00	5,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	00949	00	TID	0824196700182	HN	LUZ ERLINDA ALVARADO VELASQUEZ	2,900.00		0.00	2,900.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
012	SIP Original	00000	00	00950	00	RTN	08019995374422	HN	SINDICATO TRABAJADORES DEL INA	19,530.00		0.00	19,530.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00951	00	TID	0801-1993-00670	HN	JOSUE ALBERTO LOPEZ	0.40		0.00	0.40	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00953	00	TID	0824196700182	HN	LUZ ERLINDA ALVARADO VELASQUEZ	2,900.00		0.00	2,900.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
012	SIP Original	00000	00	00954	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	117,225.00	108,322.43	8,902.57	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021	
010	SIP Original	00000	00	00955	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	11,225.13		0.00	11,225.13	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00956	00	TID	0808-1968-00204	HN	AIDA ESPERANZA LAGOS OLIVA	18,592.19		0.00	18,592.19	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00957	00	TID	0709-1960-00007	HN	HONORINA RODRIGUEZ	1,500.00		0.00	1,500.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00958	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	786,296.29		0.00	786,296.29	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
006	SIP Original	00000	00	00959	00	RTN	08011964074790	HN	FOTOCOPIAS COPY MAX	1,025.57		0.00	1,025.57	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	00960	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	35,888.63	33,696.33	2,192.30	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021	



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21 Hasta: 31/12/21
 Desde institucion: 0500 Hasta : 0500
 Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04
 Gestión: 2021
 r_ega_f01_nopag
 Página 17 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario
 Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL
 Fuente de Financiamiento:
 Organismo Financiadore:
 Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
007	SIP Original	00000	00	00964	00	TID	0816199700474	HN	JORGE LUIS NUNEZ BANEGAS	2,250.00		0.00	2,250.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00966	00	TID	0824196700182	HN	LUZ ERLINDA ALVARADO VELASQUEZ	2,900.00		0.00	2,900.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00967	00	TID	0301-1961-00110	HN	INES MARINA PADILLA RODRIGUEZ	5,000.00		0.00	5,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00968	00	TID	0801-1958-04213	HN	REINA ISABEL RODRIGUEZ MONCADA	3,000.00		0.00	3,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00969	00	TID	0824196700182	HN	LUZ ERLINDA ALVARADO VELASQUEZ	2,900.00		0.00	2,900.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00970	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	4,200.00		0.00	4,200.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00972	00	TID	0801197604164	HN	NADIA MAGALY URQUIA MEJIA	1,359.00		0.00	1,359.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00973	00	RTN	08019995374422	HN	SINDICATO TRABAJADORES DEL INA	3,231.67		0.00	3,231.67	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00974	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	2,235.09		0.00	2,235.09	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00975	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	2,213.84		0.00	2,213.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00976	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	5,006.00		0.00	5,006.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00977	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00978	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,711.45		0.00	1,711.45	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00979	00	RTN	08019003246656	HN	COLEGIO DE INGENIEROS AGRONOMOS DE HONDURAS	903.00		0.00	903.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00980	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00981	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00982	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	3,285.00		0.00	3,285.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00983	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00984	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,885.00		0.00	1,885.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00985	00	RTN	08249000412454	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO TALANGA	401.84		0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00986	00	TID	0307-1951-00039	HN	ADONAY LIZARDO SORTO	401.84		0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00987	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	124,200.00		0.00	124,200.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00988	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,710.01		0.00	1,710.01	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00989	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	15,333.05		0.00	15,333.05	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00990	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	9,807.22		0.00	9,807.22	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00991	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	7,433.75		0.00	7,433.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00992	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	32,293.44		0.00	32,293.44	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00993	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	11,608.20		0.00	11,608.20	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00994	00	RTN	08249000412454	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO TALANGA	4,018.40		0.00	4,018.40	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00995	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	5,600.00		0.00	5,600.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00996	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	4,822.08		0.00	4,822.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00997	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	8,017.95		0.00	8,017.95	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21 Hasta: 31/12/21
 Desde institucion: 0500 Hasta : 0500
 Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04
 Gestión: 2021
 r_ega_f01_nopag
 Página 18 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario
 Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL
 Fuente de Financiamiento:
 Organismo Financiador:
 Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00998	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	3.50	0.00	3.50	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	00999	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA ADECOH	17,224.20	0.00	17,224.20	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01000	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01003	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	23,317.97	15,127.00	8,190.97	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01004	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	252.34	0.00	252.34	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
006	SIP Original	00000	00	01005	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	1,019.54	0.00	1,019.54	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01007	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	3,402.96	0.00	3,402.96	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
010	SIP Original	00000	00	01008	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	1,556.69	0.00	1,556.69	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
012	SIP Original	00000	00	01010	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	639.26	509.40	129.86	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01011	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	2,401.85	0.00	2,401.85	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01012	00	TID	0307-1951-00039	HN	ADONAY LIZARDO SORTO	401.84	0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01013	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84	0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01014	00	RTN	08019995374422	HN	SINDICATO TRABAJADORES DEL INA	11,812.79	0.00	11,812.79	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01015	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01016	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01017	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,711.45	0.00	1,711.45	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01018	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01019	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01020	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	2,059.70	0.00	2,059.70	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
012	SIP Original	00000	00	01021	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01022	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,711.45	0.00	1,711.45	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01023	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01024	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84	0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01025	00	TID	0307-1951-00039	HN	ADONAY LIZARDO SORTO	401.84	0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
010	SIP Original	00000	00	01026	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01027	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01029	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01030	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01031	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01032	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	2,401.85	0.00	2,401.85	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01033	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84	0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01034	00	TID	0307-1951-00039	HN	ADONAY LIZARDO SORTO	401.84	0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01035	00	RTN	08019003246656	HN	COLEGIO DE INGENIEROS AGRONOMOS DE HONDURAS	864.00	0.00	864.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/12/21

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 19 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario			Nombre Beneficiario	Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais		Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01036	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01037	00	TID	0307-1951-00039	HN	ADONAY LIZARDO SORTO	401.84		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01038	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,376.84		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01039	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01040	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01041	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,051.42		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
010	SIP Original	00000	00	01042	00	RTN	08019995374422	HN	SINDICATO TRABAJADORES DEL INA	2,804.41		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01043	00	TID	1309197800266	HN	CARMEN ONDINA SORTO MEJIA	750.00		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01044	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	2,401.85		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01045	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	472.00		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01046	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01047	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	660.00		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
010	SIP Original	00000	00	01048	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	524.00		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01049	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01050	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	332.77		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01051	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,376.84		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01052	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01053	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01054	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01056	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	2,401.85		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01057	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	409.89		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01058	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	2,401.85		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01059	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01060	00	TID	1806-1985-00293	HN	SARA DINORA VELASQUEZ HANDAL	3,000.00		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01061	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01062	00	TID	0707-1987-00092	HN	RAMONA DE JESUS PEREZ FLORES	2,469.30		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01063	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,376.84		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01064	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01065	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01066	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01067	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,939.34		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01068	00	TID	1206-1966-00034	HN	MARIA SANTOS GARCIA PEREZ	6,389.60		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
012	SIP Original	00000	00	01069	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	35.15		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01070	00	TID	0801-1979-12597	HN	KEYDY ANABEL MEJIA ELVIR	2,718.00		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01071	00	TID	0801-1949-04233	HN	OLGA MARINA MAIRENA RODRIGUEZ	755.00		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/12/21

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 20 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe				Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01072	00	TID	1410-1983-00069	HN	REINA ESPERANZA OLIVA ARITA	2,670.00		0.00	2,670.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01073	00	TID	0801-1955-05657	HN	IRIS ROSARIO MARADIAGA CERRATO	1,002.40		0.00	1,002.40	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01074	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	2,401.85		0.00	2,401.85	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01075	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84		0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01076	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01077	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01078	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01079	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01080	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	2,826.84		0.00	2,826.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01081	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01083	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	2,401.85		0.00	2,401.85	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01084	00	RTN	06019995193805	HN	COOP. DE AHORRO Y CREDITO CHOROTEGA LTDA	1,951.85		0.00	1,951.85	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01085	00	RTN	06019995193805	HN	COOP. DE AHORRO Y CREDITO CHOROTEGA LTDA	2,103.60		0.00	2,103.60	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01086	00	TID	0304-1968-00082	HN	DORENE IVETH ALVARADO ALVARADO	2,128.00		0.00	2,128.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01087	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01088	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84		0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01089	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01090	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01091	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01092	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01093	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	2,401.85		0.00	2,401.85	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01094	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01095	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,514.00		0.00	2,514.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01096	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,817.72		0.00	2,817.72	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
006	SIP Original	00000	00	01097	00	TID	1009-1983-00315	HN	ROSALBA AGUILAR PORTILLO	170.00		0.00	170.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01098	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	41,934.73	40,917.74		1,016.99	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01099	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,800,000.00		0.00	2,800,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01101	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01102	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01103	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01104	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01105	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84		0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01106	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	1,400.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01107	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	5,657.00		0.00	5,657.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21 Hasta: 31/12/21
 Desde institucion: 0500 Hasta : 0500
 Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04
 Gestión: 2021
 r_ega_f01_nopag
 Página 21 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario
 Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL
 Fuente de Financiamiento:
 Organismo Financiador:
 Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario			Nombre Beneficiario	Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais		Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01108	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01109	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01110	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01111	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01112	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84	0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01113	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	7,245.00	5,883.00	1,362.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01114	00	TID	0824196700182	HN	LUZ ERLINDA ALVARADO VELASQUEZ	5,840.00	0.00	5,840.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01115	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01116	00	TID	1410-1983-00069	HN	REINA ESPERANZA OLIVA ARITA	2,670.00	0.00	2,670.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01117	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01118	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	578.64	0.00	578.64	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01119	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01120	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01121	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01122	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	3,401.84	0.00	3,401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01123	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01124	00	RTN	08019012521380	HN	FAMA S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	5,064.65	0.00	5,064.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01125	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84	0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01126	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01127	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90	0.00	1,687.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01128	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01129	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90	0.00	387.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01130	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	8,235.49	0.00	8,235.49	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01131	00	TID	0409-1963-00164	HN	JOSE ARMINDO CARRANZA VELIZ	10,500.00	0.00	10,500.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01132	00	TID	0801-1973-11446	HN	ELSI ONEIDA ARTICA ALVAREZ	10,500.00	0.00	10,500.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01133	00	TID	0801-1966-07547	HN	EVA ADELINA OSEGUERA REYES	10,500.00	0.00	10,500.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01134	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	7,098.67	711.75	6,386.92	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01135	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	0.02	0.00	0.02	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01136	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,025.00	0.00	2,025.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01137	00	RTN	04019013596969	HN	INVERSIONES ALVALI SOCIEDAD ANONIMA DE CAPITAL VARIABLE	30,000.00	0.00	30,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01138	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	1,058.38	0.00	1,058.38	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01139	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	71,795.66	58,463.86	13,331.80	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01140	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	336,531.50	0.00	336,531.50	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21 Hasta: 31/12/21
 Desde institucion: 0500 Hasta : 0500
 Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04
 Gestión: 2021
 r_ega_f01_nopag
 Página 22 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario
 Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL
 Fuente de Financiamiento:
 Organismo Financiador:
 Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01142	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	35,987.82		0.00	35,987.82	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01144	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	2,059.70		0.00	2,059.70	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01145	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	820,890.81		0.00	820,890.81	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01146	00	TID	0302-1959-00003	HN	SERVANDO ALCERRO SARAVIA	14,000.00		0.00	14,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01147	00	TID	0506-1965-00982	HN	ANA MARIA PINEDA DURANT	14,250.00		0.00	14,250.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01148	00	TID	0102-1982-00044	HN	MARIA DE LA CRUZ ROMERO CASTRO	7,500.00		0.00	7,500.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01149	00	TID	1503197601086	HN	WALTHER ALBANY SALGADO GOMEZ	11,500.00		0.00	11,500.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01150	00	TID	0209-1983-01812	HN	SAIRA JAQUELINE PAZ MENDEZ	17,250.00		0.00	17,250.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01151	00	TID	0609-1968-00156	HN	RONY RODIMIRO CASTRO	12,750.00		0.00	12,750.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01152	00	TID	0703-1986-05159	HN	FRANCISCO DAVID ALVARADO AYESTAS	12,500.00		0.00	12,500.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01153	00	TID	1801197600298	HN	SANTOS PAULINO CANTILLANO VELASQUEZ	4,250.00		0.00	4,250.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01154	00	TID	0801-1976-02241	HN	CARLOS JOSE DIAZ CARCAMO	4,000.00		0.00	4,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01155	00	TID	1804-1959-00959	HN	RENE ORDOÑEZ MALDONADO	6,000.00		0.00	6,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01156	00	TID	1301196400412	HN	BALFORD VICENTE ALVARADO RODRIGUEZ	10,500.00		0.00	10,500.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01157	00	TID	1301-1981-00567	HN	KAROLL MARIA DIAZ AYALA	2,750.00		0.00	2,750.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01158	00	ENG	0503001	HN	INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE FORMACION PROFESIONAL INFOP	10,909.45		0.00	10,909.45	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
004	SIP Original	00000	00	01160	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	25,254.00		0.00	25,254.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01162	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	25,850.51		0.00	25,850.51	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
010	SIP Original	00000	00	01163	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	36,745.79	28,916.96		7,828.83	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01164	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	150,924.38	143,734.78		7,189.60	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
012	SIP Original	00000	00	01165	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	83,032.07	69,073.48		13,958.59	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01166	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	60,000.00		0.00	60,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01167	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	109,400.10	22,054.79		87,345.31	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01169	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,494.86		0.00	1,494.86	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01170	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,255.25		0.00	1,255.25	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
006	SIP Original	00000	00	01171	00	RTN	08019012521380	HN	FAMA S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	5,064.65		0.00	5,064.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01172	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84		0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01173	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	5,840.00		0.00	5,840.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01174	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01175	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01176	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	3,401.84		0.00	3,401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01177	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	1,400.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21 Hasta: 31/12/21
 Desde institucion: 0500 Hasta : 0500
 Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04
 Gestión: 2021
 r_ega_f01_nopag
 Página 23 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario
 Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL
 Fuente de Financiamiento:
 Organismo Financiador:
 Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01178	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01179	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01180	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90	0.00	1,687.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01181	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01182	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90	0.00	387.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01183	00	RTN	06081968001539	HN	DIFORMS DISTRIBUIDORA DE FORMAS Y SUMINISTROS	1,560.00	0.00	1,560.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01184	00	TID	0319-1965-00112	HN	CARLOS LUIS GUZMAN	5,062.50	0.00	5,062.50	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01185	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,255.25	0.00	1,255.25	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01186	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01187	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84	0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01188	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,494.86	0.00	1,494.86	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01189	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90	0.00	1,687.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01190	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01191	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90	0.00	387.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01192	00	RTN	08019005011717	HN	ASOCIACION FAMILIA Y MEDIO AMBIENTE OPDF	5,064.65	0.00	5,064.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01193	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01194	00	TID	0709-1960-00007	HN	HONORINA RODRIGUEZ	1,500.00	0.00	1,500.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01195	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01196	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01197	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	3,401.84	0.00	3,401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01198	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01199	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90	0.00	1,687.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01200	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01201	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90	0.00	387.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01202	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,255.25	0.00	1,255.25	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01203	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84	0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01204	00	RTN	08019005011717	HN	ASOCIACION FAMILIA Y MEDIO AMBIENTE OPDF	5,064.65	0.00	5,064.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01205	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01206	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,962.90	0.00	1,962.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01207	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01208	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01209	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	3,401.84	0.00	3,401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21 Hasta: 31/12/21
 Desde institucion: 0500 Hasta : 0500
 Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04
 Gestión: 2021
 r_ega_f01_nopag
 Página 24 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario
 Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL
 Fuente de Financiamiento:
 Organismo Financiador:
 Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01210	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01211	00	ENG	2301001	HN	ALCALDIA MUNICIPAL DE GRACIAS	1,392.18	0.00	1,392.18	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01212	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01213	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01214	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01215	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01216	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01217	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,494.86	0.00	1,494.86	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01218	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90	0.00	1,687.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01219	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01220	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90	0.00	387.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01221	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00	0.00	939.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01222	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,255.25	0.00	1,255.25	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01223	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84	0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01224	00	TID	1311197300018	HN	PABLO IVAN TEJADA PAZ	480.00	0.00	480.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01225	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01226	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,494.86	0.00	1,494.86	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01227	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90	0.00	1,687.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01228	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01229	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90	0.00	387.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01230	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01231	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01232	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01233	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,326.84	0.00	1,326.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01234	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01235	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01236	00	RTN	05019004242033	HN	BAC HONDURAS S.A.	5,514.65	0.00	5,514.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01237	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01238	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,603.59	0.00	1,603.59	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01239	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,255.25	0.00	1,255.25	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01240	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84	0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01242	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,255.25	0.00	1,255.25	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01243	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01244	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/12/21

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 25 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01245	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	S.A. COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,326.84	0.00	1,326.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01246	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01247	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01249	00	RTN	08019001212344	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO SAGRADA FAMILIA LIMITADA	1,847.32	0.00	1,847.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01250	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,335.00	0.00	1,335.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01251	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01252	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,494.86	0.00	1,494.86	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01253	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90	0.00	1,687.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01254	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01255	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90	0.00	387.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01256	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01257	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,255.25	0.00	1,255.25	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01258	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84	0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01259	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	5,392.00	0.00	5,392.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01260	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01261	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,939.34	0.00	1,939.34	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01262	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01263	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,255.25	0.00	1,255.25	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01264	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84	0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01265	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,711.45	0.00	1,711.45	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01266	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	2,323.20	0.00	2,323.20	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01267	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,335.00	0.00	1,335.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01268	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01269	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,494.86	0.00	1,494.86	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01270	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90	0.00	1,687.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01271	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01272	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90	0.00	387.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01274	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01275	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01276	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01278	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01279	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/12/21

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 26 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01280	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01281	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
010	SIP Original	00000	00	01283	00	TID	1511-1980-00155	HN	REMBERTO ALEXANDER ZAVALA ROZALES	5,155.00	0.00	5,155.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01284	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01285	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,939.34	0.00	1,939.34	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01286	00	TID	1606-1974-00145	HN	DOMINGA DE JESUS MEDINA RIVERA	6,050.34	0.00	6,050.34	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01287	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,255.25	0.00	1,255.25	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01288	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84	0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
010	SIP Original	00000	00	01289	00	RTN	08019995374422	HN	SINDICATO TRABAJADORES DEL INA	3,856.87	0.00	3,856.87	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01290	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,711.45	0.00	1,711.45	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01291	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	2,323.20	0.00	2,323.20	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01292	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,335.00	0.00	1,335.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01293	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01294	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84	0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01295	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,494.86	0.00	1,494.86	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01296	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90	0.00	1,687.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01297	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01298	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90	0.00	387.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01299	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	20.00	0.00	20.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01300	00	TID	0816-1989-00535	HN	ROSA BIENVENIDA CRUZ CRUZ	1,597.40	0.00	1,597.40	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01301	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01302	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01303	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01304	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01305	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59	0.00	1,467.59	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01307	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	866.95	0.00	866.95	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01308	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01309	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,939.34	0.00	1,939.34	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01310	00	TID	1606-1974-00145	HN	DOMINGA DE JESUS MEDINA RIVERA	6,050.34	0.00	6,050.34	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01311	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,335.00	0.00	1,335.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01312	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01313	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,494.86	0.00	1,494.86	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01314	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90	0.00	1,687.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/12/21

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 27 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiadore:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01315	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01316	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90	0.00	387.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01317	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
004	SIP Original	00000	00	01318	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01319	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84	0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01320	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,255.25	0.00	1,255.25	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01321	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01322	00	TID	0816-1989-00535	HN	ROSA BIENVENIDA CRUZ CRUZ	1,597.40	0.00	1,597.40	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01323	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01324	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01325	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01326	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01328	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01329	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,335.00	0.00	1,335.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01330	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01331	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90	0.00	1,687.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01332	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01333	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90	0.00	387.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
010	SIP Original	00000	00	01334	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	578.66	561.04	17.62	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01335	00	RTN	08019995332932	HN	COLEGIO DE PROFESIONALES EN CIENCIAS AGRICOLAS DE HONDURAS	4,070.00	0.00	4,070.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01336	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01337	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01338	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,255.25	0.00	1,255.25	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01339	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84	0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01340	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01341	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,962.90	0.00	1,962.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01342	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01343	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01344	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01345	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01347	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01348	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,335.00	0.00	1,335.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01349	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01350	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90	0.00	1,687.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01351	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21 Hasta: 31/12/21
 Desde institucion: 0500 Hasta : 0500
 Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04
 Gestión: 2021
 r_ega_f01_nopag
 Página 28 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario
 Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL
 Fuente de Financiamiento:
 Organismo Financiadore:
 Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01352	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90	0.00	387.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01353	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	6,283.00	0.00	6,283.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01354	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01355	00	TID	0824196700182	HN	LUZ ERLINDA ALVARADO VELASQUEZ	2,900.00	0.00	2,900.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01356	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01357	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01358	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01359	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01360	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01361	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,255.25	0.00	1,255.25	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01362	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,335.00	0.00	1,335.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01363	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84	0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01364	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01365	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01366	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01367	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,494.86	0.00	1,494.86	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01368	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90	0.00	1,687.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01369	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01370	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90	0.00	387.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01372	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01373	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	7,549.09	0.00	7,549.09	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01374	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01375	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01376	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,662.90	0.00	1,662.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01377	00	TID	0703-1984-05748	HN	BESSY KAROLINA NAVARRO RODRIGUEZ	0.10	0.00	0.10	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01378	00	RTN	08019995374422	HN	SINDICATO TRABAJADORES DEL INA	1,045.80	0.00	1,045.80	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01379	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	261,237.07	0.00	261,237.07	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01380	00	TID	1801197600298	HN	SANTOS PAULINO CANTILLANO VELASQUEZ	6,031.81	0.00	6,031.81	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01381	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	15,370.98	0.00	15,370.98	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01382	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	70,427.00	70,422.00	5.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01383	00	TID	0801-1958-03101	HN	MARCO ANTONIO ANDINO SALGADO	1,500.00	0.00	1,500.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01384	00	ENG	0449001	HN	TESORERIA GENERAL DE LA REPUBLICA	686,478.00	0.00	686,478.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01385	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	154,663.44	0.00	154,663.44	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/12/21

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 29 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01386	00	TID	0301-1961-00110	HN	INES MARINA PADILLA RODRIGUEZ	18,096.58	0.00	18,096.58	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01387	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES FRANCISCO JOSE MILLA SANTOS	2,680.53	1,468.03	1,212.50	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01388	00	TID	0801-1986-17063	HN	NELSON JAVIER CARIAS AYALA	880.01	0.00	880.01	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
010	SIP Original	00000	00	01390	00	TID	0601-1983-00314	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	12,839.12	0.00	12,839.12	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01394	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	8,903.94	0.00	8,903.94	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01398	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	4,704.73	4,666.00	38.73	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01399	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,000,000.00	0.00	2,000,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01400	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	1,506.48	0.00	1,506.48	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01401	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	330,862.08	0.00	330,862.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01402	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	78,437.04	0.00	78,437.04	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01403	00	TID	1601-1957-00423	HN	CARLOS ROBERTO IZAGUIRRE CASAÑA	10,180.00	0.00	10,180.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01404	00	TID	0824-1981-00695	HN	JOSE ANTONIO GUEVARA HERNANDEZ	251.30	0.00	251.30	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01404	00	TID	0801-1993-00670	HN	JOSUE ALBERTO LOPEZ	756.52	0.00	756.52	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01404	00	TID	0707-1957-00151	HN	JUAN PABLO HERRERA HERNANDEZ	1,122.00	0.00	1,122.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01404	00	TID	0716-1958-00191	HN	LORENZO SANCHEZ RODEZNO	1,188.00	0.00	1,188.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01404	00	TID	0716-1964-00096	HN	MARCO ANTONIO BAQUEDANO PEREZ	1,059.67	0.00	1,059.67	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01404	00	TID	0801-1963-08445	HN	MARCO ANTONIO FUNES ACOSTA	756.52	0.00	756.52	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01404	00	TID	0801-1962-00632	HN	ROLANDO AMADOR TORRES	1,180.67	0.00	1,180.67	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01405	00	TID	0601-1983-00314	HN	NELSON JAVIER CARIAS AYALA	2,300.00	0.00	2,300.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
004	SIP Original	00000	00	01406	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	32,480.00	0.00	32,480.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01407	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	3,536.04	0.00	3,536.04	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01409	00	RTN	05029000001320	HN	TELEFONICA CELULAR S.A.	805.15	0.00	805.15	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
010	SIP Original	00000	00	01410	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	805.00	0.00	805.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01411	00	RTN	08019003250060	HN	SERVICIOS DE COMUNICACIONES DE HONDURAS S.A. DE C.V.	3,444.59	0.00	3,444.59	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01412	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOLSA FIDUCIARIO	1,335.00	0.00	1,335.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01413	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01414	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,726.76	0.00	1,726.76	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01415	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90	0.00	1,687.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01416	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01417	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90	0.00	387.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01418	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01419	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01420	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,255.25	0.00	1,255.25	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01421	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO	401.84	0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21 Hasta: 31/12/21
 Desde institucion: 0500 Hasta : 0500
 Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04
 Gestión: 2021
 r_ega_f01_nopag
 Página 30 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario
 Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL
 Fuente de Financiamiento:
 Organismo Financiador:
 Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
									AGRICOLA								
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01422	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01423	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01424	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01425	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01426	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01427	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32		0.00	1,047.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01429	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32		0.00	1,547.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01430	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	1,872.20	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01432	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84		0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
006	SIP Original	00000	00	01433	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	5,741.40		0.00	5,741.40	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01434	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,335.00		0.00	1,335.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01435	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01436	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,726.76		0.00	1,726.76	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01437	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90		0.00	1,687.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01438	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01439	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90		0.00	387.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01440	00	TID	0306197000214	HN	MARTA ISABEL ANARIBA ORTEGA	6,000.00		0.00	6,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01441	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01442	00	TID	0824196700182	HN	LUZ ERLINDA ALVARADO VELASQUEZ	2,900.00		0.00	2,900.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01443	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01444	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01445	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01446	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01447	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32		0.00	1,047.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01449	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01450	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01451	00	RTN	09019012522840	HN	INVERSIONES POWER LAITH S.A. WANTAWANKA	84,000.00	28,000.00	56,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021	
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01452	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01453	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01454	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01455	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01457	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01458	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01459	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32		0.00	1,047.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01462	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32		0.00	1,547.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01463	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	1,872.20	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21 Hasta: 31/12/21
 Desde institucion: 0500 Hasta : 0500
 Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04
 Gestión: 2021
 r_ega_f01_nopag
 Página 31 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario
 Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL
 Fuente de Financiamiento:
 Organismo Financiadore:
 Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01465	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,255.25	0.00	1,255.25	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01466	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84	0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01467	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,335.00	0.00	1,335.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01468	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01469	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82	0.00	1,792.82	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01470	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,726.76	0.00	1,726.76	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01471	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,494.86	0.00	1,494.86	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01472	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90	0.00	1,687.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01473	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01474	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90	0.00	387.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01475	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01476	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01477	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01478	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01479	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01481	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01483	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
010	SIP Original	00000	00	01485	00	TID	1511-1980-00155	HN	REMBERTO ALEXANDER ZAVALA ROZALES	5,155.00	0.00	5,155.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01486	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01487	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01489	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,934.70	0.00	1,934.70	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01490	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00	0.00	939.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01491	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,255.25	0.00	1,255.25	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01492	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84	0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01493	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01494	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	1,826.84	0.00	1,826.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01495	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01496	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,711.45	0.00	1,711.45	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01497	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01499	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01500	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01501	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01503	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,335.00	0.00	1,335.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01504	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01505	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82	0.00	1,792.82	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21 Hasta: 31/12/21
 Desde institucion: 0500 Hasta : 0500
 Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04
 Gestión: 2021
 r_ega_f01_nopag
 Página 32 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario
 Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL
 Fuente de Financiamiento:
 Organismo Financiador:
 Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01506	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,494.86		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01507	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,726.76		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01508	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01509	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01510	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01512	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01513	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01514	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01516	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01517	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,255.25		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01518	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01519	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01520	00	TID	0824196700182	HN	LUZ ERLINDA ALVARADO VELASQUEZ	2,900.00		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01521	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	1,826.84		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01522	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,711.45		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01523	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01524	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	809.24		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01526	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01527	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01528	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01531	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,335.00		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01532	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01533	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01534	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,726.76		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01535	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,494.86		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01536	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01537	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01538	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01541	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,335.00		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01542	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01543	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01544	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,726.76		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01545	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/12/21

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 33 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01546	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01547	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90	0.00	387.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01548	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01549	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01551	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,603.59	0.00	1,603.59	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01552	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,603.59	0.00	1,603.59	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01553	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,255.25	0.00	1,255.25	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01554	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84	0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01556	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	23,218,704.95	13,188,919.95	10,029,785.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01559	00	TID	0801-1972-08681	HN	JUAN MANUEL GALVEZ ORDOÑEZ	2,285.87	0.00	2,285.87	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01560	00	TID	1311197300018	HN	PABLO IVAN TEJADA PAZ	750.00	0.00	750.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01562	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01563	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	1,826.84	0.00	1,826.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01564	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01565	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01566	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,662.90	0.00	1,662.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01568	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01569	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01570	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01573	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01574	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01575	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01578	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00	0.00	939.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01579	00	TID	1606-1974-00145	HN	DOMINGA DE JESUS MEDINA RIVERA	6,050.34	0.00	6,050.34	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01580	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,255.25	0.00	1,255.25	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01581	00	TID	0501-1970-06922	HN	CYNTHIA LIZETH VELASQUEZ AGUILAR	5,000.00	0.00	5,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01582	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84	0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01583	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,335.00	0.00	1,335.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01584	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01585	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82	0.00	1,792.82	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01586	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,726.76	0.00	1,726.76	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01587	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90	0.00	1,687.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01588	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01589	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90	0.00	387.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/12/21

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 34 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01591	00	TID	0705-1962-00087	HN	ADA JUVENTINA ANDINO VELASQUEZ	2,000.00	0.00	2,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01592	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01593	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,335.00	0.00	1,335.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01594	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	1,826.84	0.00	1,826.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01595	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01596	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01597	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82	0.00	1,792.82	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01598	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,726.76	0.00	1,726.76	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01599	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,494.86	0.00	1,494.86	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01600	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90	0.00	1,687.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01601	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01602	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01603	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90	0.00	387.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01604	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,662.90	0.00	1,662.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01606	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01607	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01609	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01610	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01611	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00	0.00	939.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01612	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,255.25	0.00	1,255.25	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01613	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84	0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01614	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59	0.00	1,467.59	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01615	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01620	00	RTN	08019995294012	HN	SUMINISTROS PROFESIONALES.S. DE R.L.	41,032.75	0.00	41,032.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01621	00	TID	0401-1994-00416	HN	ANTONI BRAYAN MELARA MEJIA	2,250.00	0.00	2,250.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01621	00	TID	0422197000130	HN	DEISY SANTOS	2,250.00	0.00	2,250.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01621	00	TID	1201197600083	HN	MISAEAL ALEXIS TORRES RIVERA	2,250.00	0.00	2,250.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01621	00	TID	0107198001271	HN	MOISES SARMIENTOS ARGUETA	2,250.00	0.00	2,250.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01622	00	RTN	08019995374422	HN	SINDICATO TRABAJADORES DEL INA	2,440.79	0.00	2,440.79	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01623	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	112.03	0.00	112.03	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01624	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01625	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01626	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01627	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01630	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,335.00	0.00	1,335.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01631	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/12/21

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 35 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01632	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01633	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,726.76		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01634	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,494.86		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01635	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01636	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01637	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01639	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01641	00	TID	1606-1974-00145	HN	DOMINGA DE JESUS MEDINA RIVERA	6,050.34		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01642	00	RTN	08019999410656	HN	COOP. AHORRO Y CREDITO ELGA LIMITADA	1,255.25		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01643	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01644	00	TID	0801-1970-10330	HN	YANETH SUYAPA CERRATO GARCIA	1,314.75		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01645	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01646	00	TID	0824196700182	HN	LUZ ERLINDA ALVARADO VELASQUEZ	2,900.00		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01647	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	1,826.84		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01648	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01649	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01650	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,662.90		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01651	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	214,665.26	11,686.01	202,979.25	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01652	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	64,594.76		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01653	00	TID	0808-1960-00082	HN	DAVID BACA FLORES	2,155.50		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01654	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01655	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01657	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01658	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01659	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01660	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	1,826.84		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01661	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01662	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01663	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,662.90		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01665	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,335.00		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01666	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01667	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01668	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01669	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01670	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y	387.90		0.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21 Hasta: 31/12/21
 Desde institucion: 0500 Hasta : 0500
 Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04
 Gestión: 2021
 r_ega_f01_nopag
 Página 36 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario
 Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL
 Fuente de Financiamiento:
 Organismo Financiador:
 Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
									CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD							
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01672	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01673	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01674	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01675	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59	0.00	1,467.59	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01676	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01680	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	8,433.33	0.00	8,433.33	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01681	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	43,548.21	42,372.85	1,175.36	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
004	SIP Original	00000	00	01683	00	TID	0703197401610	HN	ROSA EMILIA CRUZ CORDOBA	1,507.00	0.00	1,507.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01684	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00	0.00	939.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01685	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01688	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84	0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01689	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01690	00	RTN	08019999406510	HN	BANCO DE LOS TRABAJADORES	1,826.84	0.00	1,826.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01691	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01692	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01693	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01694	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,662.90	0.00	1,662.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01696	00	TID	0816-1970-00114	HN	GLORIA NARZISA ORDOÑEZ MARTINEZ	1,767.75	0.00	1,767.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01698	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01699	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01700	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01701	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59	0.00	1,467.59	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01702	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01704	00	TID	0703-1984-05748	HN	BESSY KAROLINA NAVARRO RODRIGUEZ	3,610.68	0.00	3,610.68	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01707	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01709	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,335.00	0.00	1,335.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01711	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01712	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90	0.00	387.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01713	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01714	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90	0.00	1,687.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01715	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82	0.00	1,792.82	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01717	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	5,039.83	0.00	5,039.83	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01718	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	1,989.00	0.00	1,989.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/12/21

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 37 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario			Nombre Beneficiario	Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais		Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01719	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,433.33	0.00	2,433.33	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01720	00	ENG	0503001	HN	INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE FORMACION PROFESIONAL INFOP	1,427,783.22	1,024,852.22	402,931.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01725	00	ENG	0503001	HN	INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE FORMACION PROFESIONAL INFOP	202,247.00	169,675.83	32,571.17	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01726	00	ENG	0503001	HN	INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE FORMACION PROFESIONAL INFOP	181,168.00	0.00	181,168.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01729	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	156.07	0.00	156.07	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01730	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01731	00	TID	1703-1964-00193	HN	TERESA DE JESUS ALEMAN BANEGAS	56,210.09	0.00	56,210.09	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01733	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,335.00	0.00	1,335.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01734	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01735	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82	0.00	1,792.82	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01736	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90	0.00	1,687.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01737	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01738	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90	0.00	387.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01740	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00	0.00	939.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01741	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01744	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84	0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01746	00	RTN	08019003250060	HN	SERVICIOS DE COMUNICACIONES DE HONDURAS S.A. DE C.V.	5,000.00	0.00	5,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01747	00	RTN	05029000001320	HN	TELEFONICA CELULAR S.A.	3,371.87	1,251.05	2,120.82	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01748	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01749	00	TID	0824196700182	HN	LUZ ERLINDA ALVARADO VELASQUEZ	2,900.00	0.00	2,900.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01750	00	TID	0801-1984-02578	HN	JOSUE ARIEL ALONZO CRUZ	2,025.00	0.00	2,025.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01752	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01753	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01755	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01759	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01760	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01761	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01762	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59	0.00	1,467.59	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01763	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01767	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01769	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	721,981.63	705,210.00	16,771.63	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01770	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	0.01	0.00	0.01	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01771	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	2,714.94	1,824.17	890.77	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/12/21

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 38 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
010	SIP Original	00000	00	01772	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	632.06	621.35	10.71	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01773	00	ENG	0503001	HN	INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE FORMACION PROFESIONAL INFOP	20,784.56	0.00	20,784.56	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01774	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	6,618.29	0.00	6,618.29	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01775	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	150,936.21	0.00	150,936.21	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01776	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	63,750.00	0.00	63,750.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01777	00	TID	0703195200716	HN	LUIS MAMERTO SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	1,085.84	0.00	1,085.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01778	00	TID	1602195200124	HN	IGNACIO BENITES	1,235.68	0.00	1,235.68	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01779	00	TID	0821-1963-00077	HN	GONZALO ZELAYA OCHOA	0.03	0.00	0.03	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01779	00	TID	0824-1981-00695	HN	JOSE ANTONIO GUEVARA HERNANDEZ	1,085.84	0.00	1,085.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01779	00	TID	0801-1963-08445	HN	MARCO ANTONIO FUNES ACOSTA	209.30	0.00	209.30	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01779	00	TID	0801-1962-00632	HN	ROLANDO AMADOR TORRES	1,261.36	0.00	1,261.36	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01780	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	408,230.50	205,700.00	202,530.50	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01781	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	9,250.15	0.00	9,250.15	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01782	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	170,000.00	0.00	170,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01783	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	98,000.00	0.00	98,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01784	00	TID	0801-1960-06702	HN	EDUARDO ENRIQUE ANDINO RODAS	1,332.22	0.00	1,332.22	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01785	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	3,750.00	0.00	3,750.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01786	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	220.00	0.00	220.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01787	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	27,798.32	0.00	27,798.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01788	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	272,024.63	0.00	272,024.63	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01789	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	2,550,376.73	668,258.31	1,882,118.42	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01790	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	7,935.92	4,510.00	3,425.92	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01791	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	110,000.00	0.00	110,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01793	00	TID	0703-1984-05748	HN	BESSY KAROLINA NAVARRO RODRIGUEZ	10,716.23	0.00	10,716.23	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01794	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	12,519.44	0.00	12,519.44	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
004	SIP Original	00000	00	01795	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	2,520.25	0.00	2,520.25	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01796	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	805.00	0.00	805.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01797	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	2,376.00	0.00	2,376.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01798	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	2,499.00	0.00	2,499.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01799	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	1,194.20	0.00	1,194.20	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01800	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	2,790.00	0.00	2,790.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01801	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01802	00	TID	0824196700182	HN	LUZ ERLINDA ALVARADO VELASQUEZ	2,900.00	0.00	2,900.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01803	00	TID	0801-1984-02578	HN	JOSUE ARIEL ALONZO CRUZ	2,025.00	0.00	2,025.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01805	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01806	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01809	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/12/21

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 39 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01810	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00		0.00	939.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01811	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,662.90		0.00	1,662.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01812	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32		0.00	1,547.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01816	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01817	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01818	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	1,400.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01819	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59		0.00	1,467.59	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01820	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32		0.00	1,047.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01821	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84		0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01823	00	TID	0703-1984-05748	HN	BESSY KAROLINA NAVARRO RODRIGUEZ	3,995.68		0.00	3,995.68	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01825	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	1,872.20	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01827	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,335.00		0.00	1,335.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01828	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01830	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82		0.00	1,792.82	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01831	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90		0.00	1,687.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01832	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01833	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90		0.00	387.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01835	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	3,953.00		0.00	3,953.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01836	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	668.00		0.00	668.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01837	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	10,053.83		0.00	10,053.83	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01838	00	TID	0824-1981-00695	HN	JOSE ANTONIO GUEVARA HERNANDEZ	1,085.84		0.00	1,085.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01839	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01841	00	TID	0801-1984-02578	HN	JOSUE ARIEL ALONZO CRUZ	2,025.00		0.00	2,025.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01843	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01844	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
006	SIP Original	00000	00	01845	00	TID	1706-1977-00280	HN	FANY MARINA MANZANARES PAZ	3,588.38		0.00	3,588.38	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01848	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01849	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00		0.00	939.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01850	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,662.90		0.00	1,662.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01852	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32		0.00	1,547.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01854	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01856	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01857	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	1,400.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	01858	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84		0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21 Hasta: 31/12/21
 Desde institucion: 0500 Hasta : 0500
 Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04
 Gestión: 2021
 r_ega_f01_nopag
 Página 40 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario
 Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL
 Fuente de Financiamiento:
 Organismo Financiador:
 Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01859	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59	0.00	1,467.59	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01860	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01862	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	01864	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,335.00	0.00	1,335.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01865	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01867	00	TID	0801-1949-04233	HN	OLGA MARINA MAIRENA RODRIGUEZ	810.00	0.00	810.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01868	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90	0.00	1,687.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01869	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01870	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90	0.00	387.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01871	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82	0.00	1,792.82	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01880	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	4,524.00	0.00	4,524.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	01881	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	140.00	0.00	140.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	01882	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	741.00	0.00	741.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01883	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	9,440.00	0.00	9,440.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01884	00	TID	0704-1962-00029	HN	SAMUEL ANTONIO SANCHEZ	96,159.18	0.00	96,159.18	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01885	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	500.00	0.00	500.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01887	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,250.00	0.00	2,250.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01888	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	16,952.64	0.00	16,952.64	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01889	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	3,275.54	0.00	3,275.54	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01890	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	1,680.00	0.00	1,680.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01891	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	250.04	0.00	250.04	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01892	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	6,840.00	0.00	6,840.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01893	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	10,840.00	0.00	10,840.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01894	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	30,051.87	0.00	30,051.87	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01895	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	4,215.20	0.00	4,215.20	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01897	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	1,460.00	0.00	1,460.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01898	00	TID	1810-1957-00012	HN	GUILLERMO PALMA DIAZ	480.00	0.00	480.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01898	00	TID	1202-1964-00110	HN	RITA VALDEZ CHEVEZ	480.00	0.00	480.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01900	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01902	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01904	00	TID	0801-1984-02578	HN	JOSUE ARIEL ALONZO CRUZ	2,025.00	0.00	2,025.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01906	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01907	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,934.70	0.00	1,934.70	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01908	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01909	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/12/21

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 41 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01911	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01912	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01913	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59	0.00	1,467.59	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01914	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01915	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00	0.00	939.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01916	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01919	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,335.00	0.00	1,335.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01920	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01921	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	401.84	0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01924	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01926	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82	0.00	1,792.82	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01927	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90	0.00	1,687.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01928	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01929	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90	0.00	387.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01932	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	5,020.00	2,137.82	2,882.18	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01933	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	3,580.00	0.00	3,580.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01934	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	3,561.40	0.00	3,561.40	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01935	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	12,569.19	0.00	12,569.19	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01936	00	TID	1501-1946-00245	HN	ENMA GUADALUPE MEJIA SABONGE	183,539.56	0.00	183,539.56	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
010	SIP Original	00000	00	01937	00	RTN	08019009253119	HN	PAPELERIA DE HONDURAS, S. DE R.L.	7,800.00	0.00	7,800.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
010	SIP Original	00000	00	01938	00	RTN	08019009253119	HN	PAPELERIA DE HONDURAS, S. DE R.L.	2,900.00	0.00	2,900.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01939	00	TID	1603195200034	HN	PEDRO MATEO TALABERA	10,500.00	0.00	10,500.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01940	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01941	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	18,105.46	0.00	18,105.46	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01942	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	2,497.36	0.00	2,497.36	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01943	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	21,682.40	0.00	21,682.40	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01944	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01946	00	TID	0801-1984-02578	HN	JOSUE ARIEL ALONZO CRUZ	2,025.00	0.00	2,025.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01948	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01949	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01951	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01953	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,934.70	0.00	1,934.70	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01954	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01955	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01956	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21 Hasta: 31/12/21
 Desde institucion: 0500 Hasta : 0500
 Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04
 Gestión: 2021
 r_ega_f01_nopag
 Página 42 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario
 Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL
 Fuente de Financiamiento:
 Organismo Financiador:
 Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01957	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	GONZALEZ YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59	0.00	1,467.59	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01958	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01960	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01962	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,335.00	0.00	1,335.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01963	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01965	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82	0.00	1,792.82	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01966	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90	0.00	1,687.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01967	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01968	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90	0.00	387.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01972	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01973	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00	0.00	939.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01974	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84	0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01975	00	RTN	08019013610290	HN	DISTRIBUIDORA M & M S DE RL	5,250.00	0.00	5,250.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	01976	00	RTN	08019009253119	HN	PAPELERIA DE HONDURAS, S. DE R.L.	1,240.00	0.00	1,240.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
010	SIP Original	00000	00	01977	00	RTN	08019002261403	HN	CABLE COLOR S.A DE C.V	1,489.55	0.00	1,489.55	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
006	SIP Original	00000	00	01978	00	TID	0801-1954-00306	HN	EDGARDO VALLADARES CARRANZA	3,937.50	0.00	3,937.50	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01979	00	TID	0824196700182	HN	LUZ ERLINDA ALVARADO VELASQUEZ	20,100.41	0.00	20,100.41	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01982	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01984	00	TID	0801-1984-02578	HN	JOSUE ARIEL ALONZO CRUZ	2,025.00	0.00	2,025.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01985	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,335.00	0.00	1,335.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01987	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01988	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01990	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01992	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01993	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82	0.00	1,792.82	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01995	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90	0.00	1,687.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01996	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01997	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,934.70	0.00	1,934.70	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01998	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	01999	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90	0.00	387.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02000	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02001	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02002	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59	0.00	1,467.59	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/12/21

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 43 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02004	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02006	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02008	00	TID	0801-1972-08681	HN	JUAN MANUEL GALVEZ ORDOÑEZ	1,355.00	0.00	1,355.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02009	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00	0.00	939.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02010	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02013	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84	0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02014	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	2,755.00	0.00	2,755.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02015	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	2,333.33	0.00	2,333.33	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02016	00	TID	0801197104412	HN	JIMMY ALBERTO FUNES MAIRENA	648.00	0.00	648.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02019	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	3,100.00	0.00	3,100.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02020	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02022	00	TID	0801-1984-02578	HN	JOSUE ARIEL ALONZO CRUZ	2,025.00	0.00	2,025.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02024	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02025	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02027	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02030	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,934.70	0.00	1,934.70	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02031	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02032	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02033	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02034	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59	0.00	1,467.59	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02035	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02037	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02039	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,335.00	0.00	1,335.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02041	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82	0.00	1,792.82	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02042	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02043	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90	0.00	1,687.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02044	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02045	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90	0.00	387.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02049	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00	0.00	939.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02050	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02051	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.48	0.00	401.48	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02052	00	ENG	0503001	HN	INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE FORMACION PROFESIONAL INFOP	158,294.24	0.00	158,294.24	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02054	00	TID	0601-1977-02393	HN	RITA AZUCENA BARAHONA HERNANDEZ	8,604.77	8,558.47	46.30	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02055	00	TID	1706-1977-00280	HN	FANY MARINA MANZANARES PAZ	8,604.77	0.00	8,604.77	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02056	00	TID	0601-1977-00345	HN	ORFA EDITH MEJIA SANCHEZ	5,738.81	0.00	5,738.81	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02058	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,335.00	0.00	1,335.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/12/21

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 44 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02059	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02060	00	RTN	08019998385487	HN	LA CASA DE PARIS S DE R L	1,835.01		0.00	1,835.01	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02061	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82		0.00	1,792.82	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02062	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90		0.00	1,687.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02063	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02064	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90		0.00	387.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02066	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00		0.00	939.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02067	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32		0.00	1,547.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02069	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02072	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84		0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02073	00	TID	0801-1984-02578	HN	JOSUE ARIEL ALONZO CRUZ	2,025.00		0.00	2,025.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02075	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02076	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02078	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02081	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,934.70		0.00	1,934.70	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02082	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02083	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02084	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	1,872.20	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02085	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	1,400.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02087	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,700.00		0.00	1,700.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02088	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59		0.00	1,467.59	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02089	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32		0.00	1,047.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02095	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,335.00		0.00	1,335.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02096	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02098	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82		0.00	1,792.82	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02099	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90		0.00	1,687.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02100	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02101	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90		0.00	387.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02103	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02105	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,825.00		0.00	1,825.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02106	00	TID	0801-1984-02578	HN	JOSUE ARIEL ALONZO CRUZ	2,025.00		0.00	2,025.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02108	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02109	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02111	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02112	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A	939.00		0.00	939.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21 Hasta: 31/12/21
 Desde institucion: 0500 Hasta : 0500
 Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04
 Gestión: 2021
 r_ega_f01_nopag
 Página 45 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario
 Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL
 Fuente de Financiamiento:
 Organismo Financiador:
 Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02114	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32		0.00	1,547.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02117	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84		0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02118	00	TID	0413-1964-00255	HN	MARIA ELIZABETH ALVARADO LICONA	1,672.82		0.00	1,672.82	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02119	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,934.70		0.00	1,934.70	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02120	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02121	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02122	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	1,400.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02123	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59		0.00	1,467.59	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02124	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32		0.00	1,047.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02126	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	1,872.20	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02128	00	RTN	08019995390633	HN	CASH BUSINESS, S. DE R.L.	3,116.50		0.00	3,116.50	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02132	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,581.00		0.00	1,581.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02133	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84		0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02136	00	TID	0801-1984-02578	HN	JOSUE ARIEL ALONZO CRUZ	2,025.00		0.00	2,025.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02138	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02139	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02141	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02143	00	TID	0413-1964-00255	HN	MARIA ELIZABETH ALVARADO LICONA	1,672.82		0.00	1,672.82	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02144	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02145	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02146	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	1,400.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02147	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59		0.00	1,467.59	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02148	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32		0.00	1,047.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02150	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	1,872.20	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02152	00	TID	1706-1977-00280	HN	FANY MARINA MANZANARES PAZ	3,588.38		0.00	3,588.38	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02154	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00		0.00	939.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02155	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32		0.00	1,547.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02158	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84		0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02159	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,335.00		0.00	1,335.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02160	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02162	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82		0.00	1,792.82	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02163	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90		0.00	1,687.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02164	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02165	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90		0.00	387.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02167	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,934.70		0.00	1,934.70	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/12/21

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 46 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiadore:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02170	00	RTN	08019013578169	HN	DISTRIBUIDORA UNIVERSAL S DE RL	3,525.00	0.00	3,525.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02173	00	RTN	08019995374422	HN	SINDICATO TRABAJADORES DEL INA	4,500.00	0.00	4,500.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02175	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00	0.00	939.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02176	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02179	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84	0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02180	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53	0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02182	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82	0.00	1,792.82	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02183	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90	0.00	1,687.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02184	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02185	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90	0.00	387.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02187	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02190	00	TID	0801-1984-02578	HN	JOSUE ARIEL ALONZO CRUZ	2,025.00	0.00	2,025.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02191	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02192	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02194	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02196	00	TID	0413-1964-00255	HN	MARIA ELIZABETH ALVARADO LICONA	1,672.82	0.00	1,672.82	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02197	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,934.70	0.00	1,934.70	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02198	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02199	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02200	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02201	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59	0.00	1,467.59	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02202	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02205	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	3,360.73	0.00	3,360.73	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02206	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02208	00	TID	1626196400014	HN	RENAN EDUARDO FAJARDO FERNANDEZ	50,410.02	0.00	50,410.02	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02210	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	992,743.12	863,140.03	129,603.09	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02211	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	2,000,060.00	1,012,682.44	987,377.56	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02213	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	7,748.69	0.00	7,748.69	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02214	00	TID	0703-1984-05748	HN	BESSY KAROLINA NAVARRO RODRIGUEZ	11,648.92	0.00	11,648.92	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02217	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	2,920,730.38	156,996.75	2,763,733.63	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02224	00	TID	0801197104412	HN	JIMMY ALBERTO FUNES MAIRENA	5,162.73	0.00	5,162.73	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02229	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	204,628.30	71,033.85	133,594.45	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02230	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,875,360.00	1,187,333.84	688,026.16	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02232	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00	0.00	939.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02238	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/12/21

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 47 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02242	00	TID	0801-1984-02578	HN	JOSUE ARIEL ALONZO CRUZ	2,025.00		0.00	2,025.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02243	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02245	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75		0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02247	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08		0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02249	00	TID	0413-1964-00255	HN	MARIA ELIZABETH ALVARADO LICONA	1,672.82		0.00	1,672.82	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02250	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20		0.00	1,872.20	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02252	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,934.70		0.00	1,934.70	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02253	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02255	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75		0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02256	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32		0.00	1,047.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02257	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	1,400.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02258	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59		0.00	1,467.59	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02259	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	2,591.48		0.00	2,591.48	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02260	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32		0.00	1,547.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02261	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84		0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02262	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02264	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82		0.00	1,792.82	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02266	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90		0.00	1,687.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02267	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90		0.00	387.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02268	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65		0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02269	00	TID	0601197201559	HN	ANA CAROLINA MONCADA RODRIGUEZ	8,473.07		0.00	8,473.07	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02270	00	TID	0609-1968-00156	HN	RONY RODIMIRO CASTRO	8,472.75		0.00	8,472.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
004	SIP Original	00000	00	02276	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	243,433.00	240,048.00		3,385.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02277	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	24,000.00	20,070.70		3,929.30	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02278	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	28,800.00	25,364.06		3,435.94	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02279	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	22,800.00	21,532.98		1,267.02	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02283	00	RTN	05019002058636	HN	ESTACION DE SERVICIO TEXACO IDEAL S. DE R.L.	60,000.00	30,000.00		30,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02284	00	RTN	08019002266932	HN	INTERSEG SA DE CV	20,638.00	8,997.33		11,640.67	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02285	00	TID	0703-1948-00285	HN	ABRAHAM KAFATI DIAZ	60,000.00		0.00	60,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02296	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00		0.00	1,400.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02305	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	2,316.54		0.00	2,316.54	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02306	00	RTN	07039000202734	HN	ADECOH	1,028.53		0.00	1,028.53	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02308	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,792.82		0.00	1,792.82	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02309	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,687.90		0.00	1,687.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/12/21

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 48 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	País	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02310	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02311	00	RTN	05019995440026	HN	COOPERATIVA DE AHORRO Y CREDITO JUTICALPA LTD	387.90	0.00	387.90	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02313	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	401.84	0.00	401.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02317	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	939.00	0.00	939.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02321	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	2,376.84	0.00	2,376.84	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02324	00	TID	0801-1984-02578	HN	JOSUE ARIEL ALONZO CRUZ	2,025.00	0.00	2,025.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02325	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02326	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,486.75	0.00	1,486.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02327	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.65	0.00	1,314.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02329	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,794.08	0.00	1,794.08	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02331	00	TID	1701-1983-02442	HN	MARCOS NUÑEZ	1,414.19	0.00	1,414.19	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02333	00	TID	0413-1964-00255	HN	MARIA ELIZABETH ALVARADO LICONA	1,672.82	0.00	1,672.82	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02334	00	RTN	08019000232230	HN	BANCO DAVIVIENDA HONDURAS S.A.	1,934.70	0.00	1,934.70	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02335	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02336	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,314.75	0.00	1,314.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02337	00	TID	0801-1934-00581	HN	MARIA MARTA BUSTAMANTE GONZALEZ	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02338	00	TID	1515-1956-00120	HN	YANNETHS SUYAPA CERRATO FLETES	1,467.59	0.00	1,467.59	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02339	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,047.32	0.00	1,047.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02341	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,872.20	0.00	1,872.20	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02343	00	RTN	08019995140489	HN	BANCO DEL PAIS S.A	1,547.32	0.00	1,547.32	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
004	SIP Original	00000	00	02345	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	277,333.33	0.00	277,333.33	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
004	SIP Original	00000	00	02346	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	80,000.00	0.00	80,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
004	SIP Original	00000	00	02347	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
004	SIP Original	00000	00	02348	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	800,000.00	0.00	800,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
004	SIP Original	00000	00	02349	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	288,000.00	0.00	288,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02350	00	TID	0703197401610	HN	ROSA EMILIA CRUZ CORDOBA	48,412.25	10,000.00	38,412.25	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02356	00	RTN	08019019151980	HN	CORPORACION PETROLERA HONDUREÑA S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	150,000.00	0.00	150,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02358	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	51,000.00	0.00	51,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02359	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	283,419.65	272,585.56	10,834.09	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02365	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	246,337.65	0.00	246,337.65	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02366	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	248,189.50	35,035.00	213,154.50	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02367	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	42,334.58	0.00	42,334.58	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02368	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	286,614.82	171,030.00	115,584.82	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02369	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	194,048.85	135,960.00	58,088.85	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02370	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	255,499.00	111,575.00	143,924.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02371	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	13,200.00	0.00	13,200.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02372	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	75,100.00	68,254.79	6,845.21	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL
FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21 Hasta: 31/12/21
Desde institucion: 0500 Hasta : 0500
Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04
Gestión: 2021
r_ega_f01_nopag
Página 49 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario
Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL
Fuente de Financiamiento:
Organismo Financiador:
Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	País	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02374	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	80,000.00	66,737.12	13,262.88	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02377	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	74,125.00	57,664.13	16,460.87	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02378	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	60,000.00	28,934.52	31,065.48	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02379	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	33,760.00	17,205.00	16,555.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02383	00	RTN	08019003256777	HN	EXPRECO,S.DE R.L.	142,716.43	86,529.20	56,187.23	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02385	00	RTN	08019001210297	HN	SEGUROS CREFISA,S.A.	77,842.02	57,061.64	20,780.38	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02386	00	RTN	08019001210297	HN	SEGUROS CREFISA,S.A.	1,878.56	0.00	1,878.56	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02387	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	19,915.63	19,331.27	584.36	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02388	00	RTN	08019001210297	HN	SEGUROS CREFISA,S.A.	181,599.97	15,639.50	165,960.47	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02390	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	856.99	587.53	269.46	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02391	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	11,037.26	7,327.20	3,710.06	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02392	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	3,712.39	0.00	3,712.39	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02393	00	TID	1623-1959-00302	HN	RAMON ANTONIO LARA BUEZO	956.19	0.00	956.19	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02394	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	17,988.00	0.00	17,988.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02395	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	10,000.00	0.00	10,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02396	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	13,268.00	0.00	13,268.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02397	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	11,795.00	0.00	11,795.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02399	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	12,570.00	0.00	12,570.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02400	00	TID	1801-1974-00711	HN	MARLON GERARDO CHAVEZ CHIRINOS	9,800.00	0.00	9,800.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02401	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	67,220.00	0.00	67,220.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02402	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	24,480.00	0.00	24,480.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02403	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	14,500.00	0.00	14,500.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02404	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	2,520.00	0.00	2,520.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02405	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	3,500.00	0.00	3,500.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02406	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	20,000.00	0.00	20,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02408	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	139,843.00	0.00	139,843.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02410	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	119,000.00	0.00	119,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02411	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	97,289.50	0.00	97,289.50	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02412	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	138,262.00	0.00	138,262.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02413	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	145,200.00	0.00	145,200.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02414	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	86,324.50	0.00	86,324.50	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02415	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	100,000.00	14,453.40	85,546.60	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02416	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	53,057.50	18,000.00	35,057.50	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02417	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	5,000.00	0.00	5,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21 Hasta: 31/12/21
 Desde institucion: 0500 Hasta : 0500
 Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04
 Gestión: 2021
 r_ega_f01_nopag
 Página 50 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario
 Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL
 Fuente de Financiamiento:
 Organismo Financiador:
 Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02418	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	9,000.00	6,945.61	2,054.39	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02419	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	10,000.00	0.00	10,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02420	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	76,000.00	51,570.00	24,430.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02421	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	63,948.00	0.00	63,948.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02422	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	20,000.00	17,030.00	2,970.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02423	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	50,627.00	0.00	50,627.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02424	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	511.00	0.00	511.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02426	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	4,983.00	0.00	4,983.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02427	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	12,000.00	9,140.00	2,860.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02428	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	15,000.00	3,430.00	11,570.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02429	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	26,279.00	4,046.00	22,233.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02430	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	511.00	0.00	511.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02432	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	7,415.00	0.00	7,415.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02433	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	26,925.00	0.00	26,925.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02434	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	21,900.00	0.00	21,900.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02435	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	6,200.00	0.00	6,200.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02436	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	7,000.00	0.00	7,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02437	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	13,000.00	0.00	13,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02441	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	12,500.00	1,247.46	11,252.54	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02442	00	TID	1201-1980-00602	HN	SAULO GENARO AVILA SUAZO	1,169.00	0.00	1,169.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02445	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	100,000.00	84,030.00	15,970.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02446	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	150,000.00	105,030.00	44,970.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02449	00	TID	0801-1985-16483	HN	DAVID MAURICIO ZELAYA CRUZ	528,471.81	0.00	528,471.81	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02450	00	TID	0801-1987-03686	HN	PAMELA BERENICE ZELAYA CRUZ	528,471.82	0.00	528,471.82	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02452	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	161,243.00	156,725.00	4,518.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02453	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	478,984.03	0.00	478,984.03	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02454	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	1,126,161.92	150,000.00	976,161.92	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02456	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	714,443.80	0.00	714,443.80	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02457	00	TID	0703197401610	HN	ROSA EMILIA CRUZ CORDOBA	30,000.00	0.00	30,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02459	00	TID	1501-1960-00683	HN	SIOMARA ELIZABETH ROMERO MUÑOZ	1,679,458.17	125,130.70	1,554,327.47	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02460	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	123,966.92	52,082.28	71,884.64	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02463	00	TID	0801-1955-03112	HN	DORA ISABEL MIDENCE CERRATO	1,395,501.45	118,000.00	1,277,501.45	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02464	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	580,720.94	32,211.96	548,508.98	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/12/21

Desde institucion: 0500

Hasta : 0500

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 51 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02466	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	400,663.48	0.00	400,663.48	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02467	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	792,445.01	0.00	792,445.01	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02468	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	2,307,795.61	0.00	2,307,795.61	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02470	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	16,400.00	0.00	16,400.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02472	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	21,000.00	20,807.18	192.82	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02473	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	10,000.00	9,088.75	911.25	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02474	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	8,000.00	0.00	8,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02475	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	40,000.00	0.00	40,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02476	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	77,000.00	72,474.44	4,525.56	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02477	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	370,900.00	184,649.50	186,250.50	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02478	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	62,000.00	51,008.00	10,992.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02479	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	52,000.00	0.00	52,000.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
004	SIP Original	00000	00	02480	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	6,469,754.00	0.00	6,469,754.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02481	00	TID	0703197401610	HN	ROSA EMILIA CRUZ CORDOBA	6,532.50	0.00	6,532.50	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02482	00	TID	0703197401610	HN	ROSA EMILIA CRUZ CORDOBA	4,800.00	0.00	4,800.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02484	00	TID	0703197401610	HN	ROSA EMILIA CRUZ CORDOBA	2,476.00	0.00	2,476.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02485	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	457,952.00	429,624.80	28,327.20	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02486	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	102,322.00	77,080.80	25,241.20	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02488	00	RTN	08019995374422	HN	SINDICATO TRABAJADORES DEL INA	172,546.00	0.00	172,546.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02541	00	RTN	08019995374422	HN	SINDICATO TRABAJADORES DEL INA	15,664.00	0.00	15,664.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02547	00	RTN	08019995374422	HN	SINDICATO TRABAJADORES DEL INA	15,664.00	0.00	15,664.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02554	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	49,764.00	0.00	49,764.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02556	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	44,022.75	0.00	44,022.75	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02558	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	405,063.24	0.00	405,063.24	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02559	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	42,108.46	0.00	42,108.46	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02560	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	45,936.00	0.00	45,936.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02561	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	45,936.00	0.00	45,936.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02562	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	44,022.00	0.00	44,022.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02563	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	95,700.00	0.00	95,700.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02564	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	379,675.55	0.00	379,675.55	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02565	00	ENG	0503001	HN	INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE FORMACION PROFESIONAL INFOP	3,758.50	0.00	3,758.50	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02566	00	ENG	0503001	HN	INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE FORMACION PROFESIONAL INFOP	13,579.00	0.00	13,579.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02567	00	ENG	0503001	HN	INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE FORMACION PROFESIONAL INFOP	4,243.00	0.00	4,243.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02568	00	ENG	0503001	HN	INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE FORMACION PROFESIONAL INFOP	4,920.00	0.00	4,920.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02569	00	ENG	0503001	HN	INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE FORMACION PROFESIONAL INFOP	4,803.00	0.00	4,803.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21 Hasta: 31/12/21
 Desde institucion: 0500 Hasta : 0500
 Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 001



06/01/2022 11:29:04

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 52 de 52

Institución: 0500 Instituto Nacional Agrario

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario			Nombre Beneficiario	Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais		Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02570	00	ENG	0503001	HN	INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE FORMACION PROFESIONAL INFOP	3,769.00	0.00	3,769.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02571	00	ENG	0503001	HN	INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE FORMACION PROFESIONAL INFOP	2,792.00	0.00	2,792.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02576	00	ENG	0503001	HN	INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE FORMACION PROFESIONAL INFOP	6,095.00	0.00	6,095.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02577	00	ENG	0503001	HN	INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE FORMACION PROFESIONAL INFOP	73,808.43	0.00	73,808.43	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02578	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	276,776.27	148,159.33	128,616.94	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
001	SIP Original	00000	00	02579	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	279,771.40	0.00	279,771.40	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	02580	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	79,700.00	0.00	79,700.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
011	SIP Original	00000	00	02581	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	21,602.00	0.00	21,602.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
006	SIP Original	00000	00	02582	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	23,958.00	0.00	23,958.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	02583	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	30,034.00	0.00	30,034.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
010	SIP Original	00000	00	02584	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	17,383.00	0.00	17,383.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	02585	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	22,709.00	0.00	22,709.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	02586	00	ENG	0903001	HN	BANCO NACIONAL DE DESARROLLO AGRICOLA	33,689.00	0.00	33,689.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
012	SIP Original	00000	00	02588	00	TID	0703197401610	HN	ROSA EMILIA CRUZ CORDOBA	8,500.00	0.00	8,500.00	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	08/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Convenio :										77,821,596.77	23,408,729.27	54,412,867.50				
Total Gerencia Administrativa: 001										156,658,020.82	26,887,121.97	129,770,898.85				
Total Institucion: 0500										156,658,020.82	26,887,121.97	129,770,898.85				
Total General:										156,658,020.82	26,887,121.97	129,770,898.85				